Print Page 646 of 936

	01-25			monauron	rolating to institutional		
234	01-25			measures	relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education		
235	2017- 01-26	HB758	Cookson	Degree offerings at public institutions	Modifies various provisions relating to degree offerings at public institutions of higher education	DHE	
236	2017- 01-26	HCR19	Shull	Financing of educational facilities	Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC	DHE	OA
237	2017- 02-01	HB814	Chipman	Curriculum Transparency Act	Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act	DHE	
238	2017- 02-02	HB832	Chipman	DHE institutions public websites	Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites.	DHE	
239	2017- 02-06	HB847	Walker	Teacher-training institutions	Requires teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to require students to demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma-	DHE	
240	2017- 02-08	SB402	Wieland	Grievance procedures at colleges & universities	specific interventions Allows any taxpayer of the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	DHE	
241	2017- 02-14	HB920	Frederick	Student counseling facilities	Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	DHE	DMH
242	2017- 02-15	SCR16	Sater	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	DHE	
243	2017- 02-15	HB927	Eggleston	Performance measures higher education institutions	Modifies provisions relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	DHE	
243					for institutions of higher		

244	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
245	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act	• •	DHE	
246	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students		DHE	
247	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
248	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
249	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
250	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
251	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund		DHE	
252	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
253	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
254	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
255	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
256	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
	2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening		DHSS	

257	12-02				screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
258	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
260	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
261	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
262	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or	DHSS	DSS
262263	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	regulations Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
264	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
265	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	•	DHSS	DIFP-PR
266	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DMH
267	2016- 12-05	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act	Establishes the "Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"	DHSS	DMH
	2016-	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial	Allows those licensed by	DHSS	MDA

268	12-05			hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp		
	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
269270	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
273	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana	Allows marijuana to be produced, distributed, and consumed for medicinal	DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	purposes Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
274275	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	facility inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
276	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
277	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
278	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
279	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	Requires hospitals to adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
280	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care	DHSS	
281	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	facilities Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading	DHSS	DED

Print Page 650 of 936

282					emergency generators		
283	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
285	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
286	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
200	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
288 289	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
290	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
291	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion	DHSS	
292 293		HB194	Franklin	Abortion	laws Changes the laws	DHSS	
293	12-12 2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	regarding abortion Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS	DHSS	

Print Page 651 of 936

					Madical Disasters		
295	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Medical Directors Requires organizations that provide pregnancy- related services to provide medically accurate information	DHSS	
296	2016-	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
297	12-19	TIDZTO	Lvans	Mamage license	age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DIIOO	
298	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
299	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
300	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
301	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	regarding consent for a minor to obtain an	DHSS	DSS
303 304	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	abortion Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	•	DHSS	
305	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	disorder monitoring Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than	DHSS	
306 307	2017- 01-06	HB368	Newman	Abortion	every six years Changes the laws	DHSS	
308		HB369	Newman	Abortion	regarding abortion Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
_ • • •		HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE

Print Page 652 of 936

309	01-06				services to increase preventive health care services in the state		
310	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
311	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
312	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	Emergencies (CARE) Act Requires a pharmacy to fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without delay	DHSS	DIFP-PR
313	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
314	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
315 316	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
317	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
318	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
319	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	
320 321		HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Care Facilities Act Changes the laws	DHSS	
221	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	regarding abortion Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary	DHSS	

Print Page 653 of 936

322					for a death that occurs under hospice care		
	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to	DHSS	
323 324	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	sell food over the internet Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
325	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
326	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care facilities	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
328	2017- 01-06	HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
330	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
331	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
332	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH
333	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DSS
334	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 654 of 936

335					years of age or older		
	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
336 337	2017- 01-11	HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	years of age or older Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a civil remedy for violation of the confidentiality of certain records	DHSS	
		HB581	Unsicker	Baby crib bumper pads	Prohibits the sale of baby	DHSS	
338 339	01-11 2017- 01-12	HB601	Higdon	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy Act	crib bumper pads Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DHSS	
340	2017- 01-12	HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
341		SCR6	Walsh	DHE/DHSS disseminate information about meningitis vaccine	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about meningococcal disease and its vaccines	DHSS	DHE
342	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DMH
343	2017- 01-18	SB301	Wallingford	Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities	DHSS	DSS
344	2017- 01-19	HB646	Fitzwater	Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act	DHSS	
345	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DMH
346	2017- 01-19	SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DHSS	DPS
347		SCR10	Wieland	Protect religious liberty/conscience rights	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
348	2017- 01-23	HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical students	DHSS	

Print Page 655 of 936

	0047	LIDCOO	Lindon als	A la andiana	Doob ibite about one of	DUIGO	
349	2017- 01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
350					life begins at conception		
351	01-24	HB716		Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry		DMH
352	01-24	HB716		Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry		DPS
252	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
353					information on influenza		
354	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
355	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
356	01-25	HB121	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
550	2017-	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion	Establishes the "Respect	DHSS	
357	01-26			Decisions Act	Women's Abortion Decisions Act"		
	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in	DHSS	
358					emergencies		
359	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections	DHSS	
360					of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of	DHSS	
361	2047	LIODA	Calaraar	Oits of Ot I assis must set usliminus	women's health care	DUCC	
362	01-26	HCR21	Schroer	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS

363					circumstances		
364	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents		
365	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
267	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
367 368	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
369	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
370	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
371	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
372	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
373	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
374	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
375	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness	•	DHSS	

376	02-09			Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri		
377	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
378	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS	
379	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
380	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
381	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
382	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting		DHSS	
383	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
384	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
385	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
386	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
387	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
388	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
389	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	

390					Awareness Month in Missouri		
	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for	DHSS	
391 392	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	abortions Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
393	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
394	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
395	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
396	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DIFP
397	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	•	DHSS	DMH
398	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	•	DHSS	
399	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances	DHSS	
400	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
401 402	2017- 02-28	HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions relating to coroners	DHSS	
403		HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
	2017-	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities		DHSS	

Print Page 659 of 936

	02-28				care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance		
404		HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	coverage information Changes the laws	DHSS	
405	02-28	LIDAGOO	DI. I		regarding hospital licensure	DUGG	
406	02-28	HB1088		Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DHSS	
409	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
410	2017- 02-28	SB495		Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DMH
413	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
713	2017- 03-01	HB1106	-	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines		DHSS	DIFP-PR

Print Page 660 of 936

414					Control and Prevention		
415	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version of Articles 1 and 7	DIFP	
416	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are secured	DIFP	
417	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
418	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
419	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered		DMH
420	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
421	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
422		HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
423	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
424	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
425	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
426	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
427	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership		DIFP	
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides	DIFP	

					that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	
428	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	rendered Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against	DIFP MDA
429 430	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	veterinarians Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
431	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
432	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
433	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
434	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses	DIFP
435	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates	Modifies the law relating to consumer credit interest rates	DIFP
436	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
437	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
438	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
439	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
440	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts	Modifies provisions regarding qualified spousal trusts	DIFP
441	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
	2016- 12-08	SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP

Print Page 662 of 936

442					and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	
443	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
444	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
445	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP
446	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
447	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
448	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
449	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
450	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
451	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
452	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
453	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP

454					or limitations.	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
455	0040	LIBOOO	D 0 4	T	corporate governance.	DIED
456	12-29		DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
457	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
458	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
459	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
460	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
461	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
462	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are	DIFP
463	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	waived for veterans Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company	DIFP
464	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	to satisfy a payment owed to a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
703	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that	DIFP

466	01-06				may be exempt from execution		
467	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
468	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for	DIFP	
469 470	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	personal injury or death Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
471	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
472	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	· —	DIFP	
473	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the		
474 475	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
476	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
477	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
478	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer	DIFP	DIFP-PR
7/0	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	organizations Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a	DIFP	

Print Page 665 of 936

479	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	pregnant person under certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP
480 481	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
482	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
483	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
484	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
485	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
486	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
487	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the	DIFP

Print Page 666 of 936

DIFP DIFP Or m e
DIFP / or m
DIFP / or m
/ or m
DIFP
s in
n ting DIFP ate
DIFP
ing DIFP
ns DIFP
DIFP
nent ory e
ti e n es ce n

500	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
501	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
502	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
503	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
504	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
505	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	DIFP
506	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
507	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
508	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
509	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
510	2017- 01-31	HB784	DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
511		HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
 1	2017-	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP

512	02-01				motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	
513	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
514	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
515	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
516	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
F47	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
517	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
518	00.17	LIDOGO	D 1 1	A	of a ward	DIED
519	02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP I
520	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
521	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
522	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit	
523	2017-	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	function Creates new provisions	DIFP
524	02-15				establishing family trust companies	
525	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and	DIFP
	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	subcontractors Changes the law regarding property	DIFP
526	2017-	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	insurance Requires a health carrier	DIFP

527	02-21				provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements		
528	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property, and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency	DIFP	
529	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act	DIFP	
530	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or a health savings account.	DIFP	
531	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
532	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board		DIFP	
533	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1045	i Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
534	2017- 02-28	HB1070) Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	trust fund Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance	DIFP	
535	0047	1104072	Mania	la companya a da ima horanta aira	holding companies	חובם	DIED DD
536	02-28	HB1073	5 MOTTIS	Insurance claims by pharmacies	Changes the law regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy	DIFP	DIFP-PR
537	2017- 02-28	HB1098	3 Grier	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies	DIFP	

538					involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
539	2017- 02-28	HB1105	Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
540	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
541	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	funds to allow use of principal funds in certain	DIFP- PR	
542	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	situations Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
543	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
544	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
545	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR	
546	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
547	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP- PR	DMH
548 549	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
550	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
551	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	Compact Establishes Hair Braiding Freedom Act	DIFP- PR	
		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws regarding the dispensing	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 671 of 936

552					of contraceptives		
553	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
554	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	-	DIFP- PR	
556	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
557	2016- 12-21	SB216	Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
558	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
559	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
560	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure	DIFP- PR	
561		HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	applications Changes the definition of		
201	12-28 2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	"assistant physician" Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	PR DIFP- PR	
562563		HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP-	
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	

564					Professional Registration	
	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration	DIFP- PR
565 566	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
567	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
568	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
569	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	
570	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement	PR
571	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors		DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
572	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
573	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical	DIFP- PR
574 575	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	contractor certificates Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
576	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR

Print Page 673 of 936

577	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
578	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
579	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
580	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
581	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
582	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
583	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP- PR
584	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP- PR
585					requirements	

Print Page 674 of 936

586	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
587	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
588	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received		
589	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
590	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
591	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
592	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
593	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
594	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 675 of 936

	02-01				state administrative	PR	
595					entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
596	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
597	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
598	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
599	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
600	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	
601	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
602	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners'	DIFP- PR	
603	2017-	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	associations Changes the definitions of	DIFP-	
604	02-08 2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	marital and family therapy Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry employers	PR DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	•	DIFP- PR	DMH

606	2017	LID077	Negly	Definition of tattoo	and other mental health professionals with regard to service locations or populations served Modifies the definition of	DIFP-	
607	02-08	HB877		Delimition of tattoo	tattoo	PR	
608	2017- 02-08	HB882	Fraker	Athletic trainers	Modifies provisions relating to athletic trainers	DIFP- PR	
609	2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	DIFP- PR	
610	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
611	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not	DIFP- PR	
612	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	include shampooing Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
613	2017- 02-14		Chappelle- Nadal	Missouri Radon Awareness Act	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act	DIFP- PR	
614	2017- 02-15	SB429	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions	DIFP- PR	
615	2017- 02-16	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	Establishes a legislative task force on advanced practice nursing	DIFP- PR	
616	2017- 02-21	HB987	Swan	Licensure requirements for music therapists	Establishes licensure requirements for music therapists	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-21	SB447	Rowden	Unregulated professions	Establishes legislative procedures for regulating previously unregulated	DIFP- PR	
617	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Missouri Athletic Trainer		
019	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Practice Act Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
619	0047	LIDAGGG	0	Describes of mobile	Compact	DIED	
620	201 <i>7</i> - 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017-	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	Changes the laws	DIFP-	

Print Page 677 of 936

621	02-28				regarding funeral contracts	PR	
622	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health	DIFP- PR	DMH
623	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	professionals Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
624	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
625	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
626	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
627	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
628 629	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law	DMH	
630	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
631	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•		
	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide	DMH	

632	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
634	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
635	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act	Establishes the Tricia Leann Tharp Act, which requires certain pharmacists to receive two hours of continuing education on suicide	DMH	DIFP-PR
636	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are	DMH	
637	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	misjoinder in a civil action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently		
638	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be	DMH	
	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be		
639 640	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder or intervention	DMH	
5-10	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH	

Print Page 679 of 936

641					tort actions		
642	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
643	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
644	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
645	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
646	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
647	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
648	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
649	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
650	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
651	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
652	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of	DMH	

Print Page 680 of 936

653					public administrators		
654	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
655	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
656	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
657	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
658	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
659	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
660	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
661	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
662	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
663	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	_	DMH	DHSS

664	02-23				Innovation Grant Program		
665		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
666	2017- 02-28	HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	•	DMH	
667	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
668	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
669	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
670	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri	DNR	
671	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
673	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state	DNR	OA
674	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	departments Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
675	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
_	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental	DNR	MDA

676 677	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	entities without the written consent of the landowner Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
678	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	•	DNR	MDA
679	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail	Urges Congress to make the historic Butterfield Overland Trail part of the National Trails System	DNR	
680	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental	DNR	
681	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	State Parks to maintain the fence coinciding with the boundary between individual landowner property and the Missouri	DNR	
682	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states	Rock Island Trail Urges the federal government to return certain lands to western states where such lands are located	DNR	
683	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
684	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
685	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR	DPS
686	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator		DNR	
687	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park		DNR	

688	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt Mountain State Park"		
	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or	DNR	
689 690	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	appointed term Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DNR	DPS
691 692	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park	Creek Joint Task Force Authorizes the Department of Natural Resources to acquire certain property in Kinloch, Missouri for the establishment of a state park	DNR	
693	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
694	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
695	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
696	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
697	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
698	2017- 02-01	HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
699	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
099	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	.,	DNR	

					ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic		
700			_		Riverways		
701	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
702	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
703	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
704	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace		DNR	
705	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can be used as fertilizer	DNR	
706	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	
707	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
708	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
709	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater	DNR	
710	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	projects Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
711	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	DOC	DPS
,	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory	DOC	DMH

Print Page 685 of 936

712	12-02				minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	
713	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
714	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
715	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC
716	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	· ·	DOC
717	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC
718	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
719	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC DMH
720	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC
721	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person	DOC

Print Page 686 of 936

722					accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
723	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
724	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
725	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	•	DOC	DPS
726	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
727	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged	DOC	
727 728	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
729	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
730	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
731	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
, 51	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or	DOC	MDA

732	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned	DOC
733					person may receive from \$50 to \$128	
734	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
735	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
736	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	
737	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
738	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
739	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	
740	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
741	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
742	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
743	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC

744	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from iail	
745	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	pail Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
746	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
747	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
748	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
749	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
750	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
751	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
752	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that	DOC

753					provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences		
754	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
755	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
756	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
757	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
758	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
759	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for	DOLIR	DMH
760	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	employee benefits Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
761	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 690 of 936

762						can provide within the bi- state development agency		
	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	
763 764	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	of employment Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage		DOLIR	
765	0040	0040	D	D 1 1	D' 111 1	school board's approval	DOLID	
766	12-06	SB19	Brown	Kender	Right to work	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIK	
767	2016- 12-06	SB20	Brown		Prevailing wage	Repeals the law pertaining to prevailing	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	wage Creates new provisions of law relating to labor	DOLIR	
768	2016-	SR20	Sater		Prevailing wage	organizations Modifies the law relating	DOLIR	
769	12-06		Oatei			to prevailing wage		
770	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	Modifies the law relating to unlawful discrimination	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-06	SB45	Romine		Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements between employers and	DOLIR	
771		SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	at-will employees Creates new provisions of	DOLIR C	AC
772	12-06					law relating to leave from employment		
773	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
774	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR C	AC
775	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
	2016-	SB91	Chappelle-		Minimum wage laws		DOLIR	
776	12-08 2016- 12-08	SB113	Nadal Schatz		Workers' compensation	to discharge of employees under	DOLIR	
777						workers' compensation statutes		

Print Page 691 of 936

778	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
779	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
780	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
781	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
782	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
783	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
784	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
785	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
786		HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political	for public employees Requires authorization for	DOLIR	
787	12-19				contributions	certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires consent for withholding earnings from paychecks		
788	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
700	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
789	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	of employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	

Print Page 692 of 936

790					reductions		
791	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
792	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
794	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
795	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain	DOLIR	DOR
796	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	circumstances Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
797	2017-	HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
798	01-06 2017-	HB470	Rutler	Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws	DOLIR	
799	01-06	110-110	Balloi	William Wago	regarding the minimum wage	DOLIN	
800	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are less than \$500,000	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the	DOLIR	
801	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be	DOLIR	

802	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri	DOLIR
803 804	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Human Rights Act Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
805		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
806	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
807	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
808	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
809	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
810	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
811	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
OII	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	hour Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	DOLIR

812					compensation based on gender for the same work		
813	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers' Compensation	DOLIR	
814	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
817	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	leave for employees that are affected by domestic	DOLIR	
818	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	violence Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
819	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	of a labor organization Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
820	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	Earned Family and	DOLIR	
821 822	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Medical Leave Act Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
823 824	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation liability	DOLIR	
825	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
826	01-26	SB350		Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT

827					State Development Agency	
828	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR
829	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	
830	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
831	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
832	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
833	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
834		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers' compensation	DOLIR
835	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
836	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers'	DOLIR
837 838	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	compensation laws Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR
_	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR

839					compensation		
840	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
841	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
842	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes paid	DOR	
843	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
844	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
845	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
846	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity to customers	DOR	PSC
	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the	DOR	MDA
847	12-02 2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Waterways Trust Fund Establishes the	DOR	MODOT
848	12-02			·	Waterways Trust Fund		MODOT
040	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection	DOR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	district Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	
850 851	2016- 12-05	НВ99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	preparation Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes no taxes	DOR	
852	2016- 12-05	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	Authorizes an earned income tax credit in Missouri	DOR	DED

	0040	LIDAGO	En alan		Onland to the control of the state of the st	0	DOD	
853	2016- 12-05	HB129	Engler		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
855	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
856	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
857	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
858	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
859	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
860	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
861	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
862	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
863	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards		
864	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
865	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use	DOR	

866	2016-	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural	taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of	DOR	MDA
867	12-08			property for tax purposes	a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for property tax purposes		
868	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement		
871	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a second plate	DOR	DOC
872	2016- 12-08	SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	Lowers the income tax rate	DOR	
873		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military income	Allows members of the National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri	DOR	
874	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	adjusted gross income Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	previous assessment Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a	DOR	
875	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating		
876					to the collection of money by public entities		

877	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
878	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety purposes	DOR	
879	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
880	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
881	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social Security benefit	DOR	
882	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
883	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
884	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
885		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
886	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
887	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
<i>307</i>	2016-	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of	DOR	

Print Page 700 of 936

888	12-13	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain	time to renew driver's licenses for persons employed or engaged in business outside of the United States and for college students attending school outside the state of Missouri Authorizes a sales tax	DOR	
889	12-14	TIBZZJ	NIOOTI	businesses	refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28, 2015		
890	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
891	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates	Allows camping trailers more than twenty-five years old to be permanently registered and be issued historic trailer license plates	DOR	
892	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	·	DOR	
893	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
894	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
895	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in	DOR	
896	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	kitchens to current tax credit for donations to	DOR	DED
897	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	food pantries Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage		DOR	

Print Page 701 of 936

898					carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
899	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
900	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
901	2017- 01-06	HB389	Веггу	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects	DOR
902	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International	DOR
903	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for	DOR
904	01-06				certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	
905	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
906	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
907	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
908	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
909	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR

Print Page 702 of 936

910					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
911	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
912	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
913	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
914	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
915	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
916	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
917	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue		
918	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
919	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
920	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's	DOR	DESE

Print Page 703 of 936

921	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
923	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
924	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
925	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
926	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
927	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
928	01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
929	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	

Print Page 704 of 936

930	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
931	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
932	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
933	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
934	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
935	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
936	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
937	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
938	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS

Print Page 705 of 936

939					identification card		
940	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
941	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
942	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR	
943	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
944	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
945	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
946	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
947	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
948	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	• •	DOR	

Print Page 706 of 936

949					under the International Registration Plan	
050	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting	DOR
950	2017-	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax	equipment Implements the	DOR
951	01-20			agreement	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	
952	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
953	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR		DOR
954	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
955	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for	DOR
956	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	emergency services Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
957	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
958	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits		DOR
959	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
960	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR

Print Page 707 of 936

	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to	DOR	
	01-24	00002	riogonian	Timeliness of payment of taxes	use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not	DOIL	
961	0047	LIDZOO	IZ-II	Och and declarate and the	have clear postmarks	DOD	
962	01-25	нв/39	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
963	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
964	2017-	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	programs Implements the	DOR	
965	01-26	110703	DIOWIT	Agreement Sales and Use Tax	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DON	
966	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
967	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax	DOR	
968	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Credit Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR	DPS
969	2017	CD257	Wieland	Tomporory toy lovy increase	enforcement	DOD	
970	01-26	30331	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOK	
971	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR	

Print Page 708 of 936

972					valuation from the previous assessment		
973	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
974	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
075	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general	DOR	
975	2017	LIB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured	election day Changes the laws	DOR	
	01-31	110000	Clawlord	homes	regarding sales tax on	DOIN	
976	2017	LIDOOS	Cannan	Fire department license plates	manufactured homes	DOD	DPS
977	01-31	произ	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	טרס
978	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
979	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
980	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
981	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
982	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

983					and trailers		
984	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
985	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
986	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
987	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between	DOR	
	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	political subdivisions Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
988 989	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
990	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
992	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from	DOR	
993 994	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes	DOR	

Print Page 710 of 936

995					whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	
996	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced enterprise zones	DOR
997	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
998	2017- 02-16	HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
999	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1000	02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	
1001	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1002	02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1003	02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1004	02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	
1005		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1006		HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
	2017- 02-21	HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	Changes the law regarding taxation so that definitions of sales and use tax exemptions are	DOR

Print Page 711 of 936

1007	2017- 02-21	НВ993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction	DOR	
1009	02-22	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation		DPS
1010	2017- 02-22	HJR39	Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
1011	02-23	HB1013	Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
1012	02-23	HB1017	Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
1013	02-23	HB1032	Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
1014	02-23	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
1015	2017-	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
1016	02-27	HB1035	Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
1017	2017- 02-28	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device requirements	DOR	
1018	2017- 02-28	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
1019	02-28	HB1072	Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
		HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 712 of 936

02-28				regarding hotel license		
1020				fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy		
2017- 02-28 1021	HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain	DOR	
	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	cities Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of	DOR	
2016- 12-02	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	nonresident income Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1025	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
2016- 12-02 1027	НВ37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
2016- 12-02 1029	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	•	DPS	

Print Page 713 of 936

1030				appoint a special		
2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1033 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1034 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-02 1035	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS	
1036 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS
1037 12-05				Control Act		
2016- 1038 12-05	нв90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DP5	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during	DPS	

Print Page 714 of 936

1041 2016- 12-05	HB115	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International	DPS DMI	Н
2016- 12-05	HB137	Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Airport Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri	DPS	
2016- 12-06 1044	SB24	Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	state highway patrol. Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB25	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
2016- 12-06 1046	SB26	Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
2016- 1047 12-06	SB34	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB46	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter		DPS	
2016- 12-06	SB65	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
2016- 1050 12-06	SB68	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
2016- 1051 12-06	SB84	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
2016- 12-08	SB89	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession,	DPS	

Print Page 715 of 936

	016- 2-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located	DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)		DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons		DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain	DPS
20		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	time period Requires the reporting of	DPS
		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	lost or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
20 12	016- 2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a	DPS
		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	bingo game Increases municipal court	DPS
1064 12		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	costs from \$12 to \$17.50 Creates a new penalty for	DPS

Print Page 716 of 936

12-08 1065				persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	
	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
2016- 12-08 1067	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
2016- 12-09 1068	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
2016- 1069 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered person	DPS
	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
2016- 12-13	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five	DPS
2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	

Print Page 717 of 936

	2016- 12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer- involved deaths	DPS
	2016- 12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening center's no fly list	DPS
2	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	-	DPS
	2016- 12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	· ·	DPS
2	2016- 12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
	2016- 12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
2	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
	2016- 12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force	Allows for limited immunity for statements made while reporting use of force	DPS
	2016-	SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 718 of 936

12-2	21				discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of		
1086					discounted prices		
201 1087 12-2		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
201 1088 12-2		SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
12-2		SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
1089	c	ווססוו	Louer	Emergency communication	communication services	DDC	
1090		HB334	Lauei	Emergency communication services	Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
		SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	
201 12-2 1092		HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	Modifies provisions relating to convictions of included offenses	DPS	
201 01-0		HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
201 01-0		HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo	DPS	
		HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	game Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
201 01-0		HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant offenders	DPS	
		HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school		DPS	
		HB361		Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	•	DPS	
		HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child		DPS	DSS

Print Page 719 of 936

1099				to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	
2017- 01-06 1100		Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
1101 01-06		Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB365	Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	
	HB366	Newman	Purchase of firearm	possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- 01-06 1104	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017- 01-06 1105	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths	Creates a citizens police review board in the Department of Public Safety to investigate civilian deaths resulting from an officer-involved shooting	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1108		Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB400	McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
	HB403	Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender	DPS

Print Page 720 of 936

1111		HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when	
1112		HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee Modifies provisions	DPS
1113				allillais	relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	
1114	01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
1115	01-06	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
1116	01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no	DPS
1117 1118	2017- 01-06	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	force or effect Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
1119	2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions	DPS
1120	2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS
1121	2017- 01-06	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS
		HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure	DPS

Print Page 721 of 936

1122			Research Act"		
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- SB256 01-06 1125	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10 1127	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	exception Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	contests Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the	DPS	
1131			public		

Print Page 722 of 936

0.0	117	LDEVE	Ellington	Full orders of protection for	Allows a viotim or witness	DDe	
	I-10	нвэоэ	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
1133 01		HB506	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	Establishes the Missouri Innocence Commission	DPS	DOC
)17- I-10	HB510	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
)17- I-10	HB511	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DIFP
)17- I-10	HB522	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
20)17- I-10	HB528	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS	
20)17- I-10	HB533	Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS	
)17- I-10	HB535	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
)17- I-10	HB539	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way	Increases the penalties for the offense of failing to yield the right-of-way and the time period the court may order the suspension of a person's driving privilege for the offense	DPS	
20)17- I-10	HB558	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS	

Print Page 723 of 936

1141					areas of a motorboat	
1142	2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are	DPS
1142	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	seriously injured or killed Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	OPS
1144	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use		DPS
1145	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	OPS .
1146	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 I years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
1147	01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	-	DPS
1148	01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	•	OPS
	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement I from stopping a motorcycle for failing to	DPS
1149 1150	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1151	01-12	HB607		Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of I intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	
1152	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership I of the Taney County 911 board	DPS

Print Page 724 of 936

1153	01-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	DPS
1154		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Creates a process for reducing bias in policing	DPS
1155	2017- 01-12	SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or sexual assault	DPS
1156	2017- 01-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act		DPS
1157	01-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
1158	01-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	Modifies provisions authorizing expungement of certain criminal records	DPS
1159	01-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1160	01-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
1161	2017- 01-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
1162	01-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
		HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS

Print Page 725 of 936

1163			majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		
2017- HB674 01-20	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
2017- HB679 01-20	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	Adds liquor solicitors to provisions of law relating to alcohol industry trade practices	DPS	
2017- SB318 01-20	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
2017- SB321 01-20	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate damages	DPS	MODOT
2017- HB697 01-23	Trent	Amber Alert System		DPS	
2017- HB706 01-24	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	•	DPS	
2017- HJR30 01-24	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24 1173	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as	DPS	DSS
1174			sex offenders		

Print Page 726 of 936

1175	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1176	01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1177	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1178	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1179	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1180	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1181	01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS
1182	2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for	DPS
1183	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS
1184 1185	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	
1186	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS
		SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition	Designates the second	DPS

Print Page 727 of 936

04.20			Week	Caturday in luna and ave		
01-30 1187			Week	Saturday in June as Law Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri		
2017- 01-31 1188	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- 01-31 1189	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops		OOR
	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	Changes the law regarding the Missouri veterans' commission	DPS	
2017- 01-31 1191	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Designates the .44- caliber Smith and Wesson revolver as the official state hand gun of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-01 1192	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
2017- 02-01 1193	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS	
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1195	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1196	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1197	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS	

Print Page 728 of 936

1198					most circumstances		
	2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or		
1199	2017-	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer	vehicle Changes the law	DPS	
	02-07	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		Timilary complaints against chicon	regarding military complaints against a commanding officer	51 0	
	2017-	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment	=	DPS	
	02-07		•	Preservation Act	Amendment Preservation Act"		
	2017- 02-07	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries		DPS	
	2017- 02-08	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	•	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	•	DPS	MODOT
	2017- 02-08	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	•	DPS	
	2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day		DPS	
	2017- 02-08	SB404	Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS	
		SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	·	DPS	
	2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such	DPS	

Print Page 729 of 936

1210)				information is redacted or a court orders disclosure		
1211	02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
1212	02-09	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
1213	02-14	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
1214	02-14	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
1215	02-14	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	Provides that a motorcycle, motortricycle, or motorized bicycle may be operated on the shoulder of a roadway under certain circumstances	DPS	
1216	02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
1217	02-15	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
1218	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles			MODOT
1219	02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	Allows certain all-terrain vehicles and utility vehicles to be operated on two-lane highways and allows operation for agricultural purposes on roads within a twenty-mile radius of agricultural land, when certain requirements are met	DPS	MDA
	2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	Urges the Defense POW/MIA Accounting	DPS	

Print Page 730 of 936

1220				Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death		
2017- 02-16 1221	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
_	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
2017- 02-21 1227	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings		DPS	
2017- 02-22 1229	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017- 02-23	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE

Print Page 731 of 936

1230			Academy	
2017- 02-23 1231	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- 02-23	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS
2017- 02-23 1233	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- 02-23 1234	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS
2017- 1235 02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1236	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1237	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an exparte or full order of	DPS
	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	protection Modifies the offense of	DPS
1239 02-28			unlawful possession of a firearm	
2017- 02-28 1240	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS

Print Page 732 of 936

	2017-	HR1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry	Prohibits sheriffs from	DPS	
1243	02-28	1101100	Marshall	permittees prohibited	releasing the name or personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances	DI C	
1244	02-28	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1245	03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1246	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1247	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	DMH
1248	2016-	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for	DSS	DED
1249	12-05			school foundations	contributions to school foundations	- · <u>-</u>	
1250	12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1251	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1252	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to	DSS	DMH

Print Page 733 of 936

1253					apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		
	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1256		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
		HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with	DSS	DMH
1257	2016-	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening	TANF benefits Relating to guardianships	DSS	
		HB203	Pogue	Families Act Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the		
1259					approval of the Missouri General Assembly		
	12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet	Specifies that licensed chiropractic physicians may treat and be reimbursed for conditions currently reimbursed under MO HealthNet	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
	12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities	DSS	
		HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	program Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
	2016- 12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016-	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile	Increases penalties	DSS	DPS

Print Page 734 of 936

12-19 1265		courts	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
2016- HB285 12-20	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
2016- HB286 1267 12-20	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry	Establishes the Missouri Child Protection Registry	DSS	
2016- HB287 12-20	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the	DSS	OA
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	best interests of the minor Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- HB298 12-21	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health	DSS	
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	benefit plans Establishes the Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program to address the problem of homelessness in Missouri	DSS	
2016- HB320 12-22 1272	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date	• •	DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	Establishes the Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program to provide low-income seniors with fresh,	DSS	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Missouri-grown produce Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her	DSS	

Print Page 735 of 936

1275				children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	
2017- 01-06 1276	HB402	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS DMH
2017- 1277 01-06	HB430	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- 01-06 1278	HB446	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS
2017- 01-06	HB447	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS
2017- 01-06	HB455	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB489	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
	HB490	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB519	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced	DSS
2017- 01-10	HB544	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	at any time. Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS
	HB562	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	

Print Page 736 of 936

	2017- 01-11	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for chiropractors	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	DIFP-PR
	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency prevention programs	DSS	
2	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
2	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
2	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers		DSS	
	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet program	DSS	
	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving		
2	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	benefits Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements		DSS	

Print Page 737 of 936

	00.17					B.0.0	
1297	01-25	HB/37	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1298		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1299	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
1300	01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months		
1301	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
1302	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1303	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MD	Δ
	2017- 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best	DSS	
1304 1305	2017- 02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	interests of the child Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1306	2017- 02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1307	2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
1308	02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1309	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
	2017- 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1310					program		

Print Page 738 of 936

2017- 02-21	НВ969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for certain recipients	DSS	
	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
2017- 02-21 1313	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 02-23 1314	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	Requires mandatory educational sessions when a person files a petition for paternity	DSS	
	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	
	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	·	DSS	DOR
2017- 02-28	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
2017- 02-28 1318	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers		DSS	
2017- 02-28 1319	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1320	HB1110	Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
	HB1112	Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1322	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
2016-	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 739 of 936

12-02				the Department of Agriculture to grow and		
1323				handle industrial hemp		
2016- 12-02	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
1324				handle industrial hemp		
2016- 1325 12-05		Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHE
1328				handle industrial hemp		
2016- 12-08	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-08 1331	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law enforcement agencies	MDA	DPS
2016- 1332 12-08	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural	MDA	
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	land Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from	MDA	

Print Page 740 of 936

1336					adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners		
)16- 2-08	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
1338 12		HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
)17- -06	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
)17- -06	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
)17- I-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
)17- -12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
20)17- -12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide-resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
)17- -18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
)17- I-19	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
20)17- I-20	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
20)17- -24	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
)17-	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	

Print Page 741 of 936

	2017- 01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
	01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
		HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land		MDA	
	02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations		MDA	
	2017- 02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
	2017- 02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
	02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	2017- 02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1358	2016- 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1359	2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1360	2016- 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
		HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce	MDC	DPS

Print Page 742 of 936

1361				certain laws, with restrictions		
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	
1362				voters every six years		
1363 12-19	HB250	·	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals		MDA
2016- 12-20 1364	HB278	Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
2016- 1366 12-20	HB282	Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
2016- 1367 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC	MDA
2016- 1368 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC	MDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC	MDA
2017- 01-11	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
	HB672	Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 01-25 1372	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC	DPS
2017- 02-01 1373	SB370	Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017- 02-01	SJR16	Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to	MDC	

Print Page 743 of 936

1374 2017- H	IJR38	Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide with Highway commission	conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized		MODOT
02-28	IJR40	Houghton	Conservation Commission	every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation		
2016- HI 12-02	IB52	Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Commission Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT	
2016- HI 12-02 1378	IB56	Love	Outdoor advertising	·	MODOT	
2016- HI 12-02	IB61	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT	
2016- HI 12-02 1380	IB72	McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	•	MODOT	
2016- HI 12-02	IB85	Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT	
2016- HI 12-02	IB87	Henderson	County special road tax		MODOT	
2016- HI 12-05	IB108	Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	Authorizes the highways and transportation commission to promulgate administrative rules to implement a connected vehicle technology testing program.	MODOT	DPS
2016- HI 12-05	IB128	Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	· -	MODOT	
2016- SI 12-05	B8	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment		MODOT	DPS

Print Page 744 of 936

1385				vehicles and equipment	
2016- 12-06 1386	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06 1387	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
2016- 1389 12-06	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
12-08	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution	MODOT
1393	0.100	Ochoof	M. C. C. Land C. Linkson	upon approach	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SJKS	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
2016- 12-08 1395	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage onto public roads	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT

Print Page 745 of 936

1399	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
1400	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
1401	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1402	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
1403	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1404	12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
1405	12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
1406	12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
1407	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to	MODOT

Print Page 746 of 936

1400			signals indicating the	
2017- HB443 01-06	Gray	Street light maintenance	approach of a train Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district	MODOT
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	elections Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	braking system Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	vehicle Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation	MODOT
2017- HB546 1413 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited	Act of 2015 Prohibits text messaging while driving for all drivers	MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1414	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1415	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	services Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an AIM zone by resolution	MODOT
2017- HB647 01-19	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		MODOT

Print Page 747 of 936

1421			wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	
2017- HB660 01-20	Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- HB678 01-20	Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke	Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- SB322 01-20 1424	Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	MODOT
2017- HB693 01-23	Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- HB694 01-23 1426	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	•	MODOT MDA
2017- HB694 01-23 1427	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- HB700 01-23	Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- HB701 01-24 1429	Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	= -	MODOT
2017- HB721 01-24 1430	Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing		MODOT
2017- HB728 01-24	Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
2017- HB749 01-25	Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	•	MODOT
2017- SB354 01-26	Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act		MODOT

Print Page 748 of 936

1433				Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- 01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements		MODOT
01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a	MODOT DPS
2017- 01-31 1437	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	nuisance. Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating	MODOT
02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	to buses Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AlM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	•	MODOT
2017- 1442 02-02	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
2017- 1443 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS

Print Page 749 of 936

2017- 02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs	Changes the laws regarding financial transaction reporting so that certain requirements of transportation development districts also apply to political subdivisions	MODOT
2017- 02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
2017- 02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state road fund	MODOT DOR
2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	
2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
2017- 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
2017- 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
2017- 02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and	MODOT

Print Page 750 of 936

1456			Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	
2017- 02-21 1457	SB449 Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT
2017- 02-22	SB457 Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	commissioners Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road	MODOT
02-23	HB1024 Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	fund Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation	MODOT
2017- 02-27	HCB2 Reiboldt	Highway naming	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT
02-28	HB1039 Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional	MODOT DHE
2017- 02-28	SB475 Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of	MODOT
	SB483 Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	transportation Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT
	HB1109 Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
	SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	cuit court Allows the CA circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the

1465						law library
2016- 12-02 1466	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
2016- 12-02 1467	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	·	OA	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
2016- 12-02 1469	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	Designates the month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA	
2016- 12-02 1470	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-02 1471	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	•	OA	
2016- 12-02 1472	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	persons shall not be required to disclose news	OA	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions	sources or information Authorizes planning commissions the option of appointing a chairman instead of electing a chairman	OA	
	HB116	Rowland	Courts - juror compensation	Changes the compensation a juror may receive from \$6 to \$27	OA	
2016- 12-05 1475	HB117	Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
_	HB126	Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction	Modifies provisions relating to fairness in public construction	OA	
2016- 12-05	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
2016-	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims	Delineates procedures a	OA	

Print Page 752 of 936

1478	12-05			related to limitation of constitutional rights	court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1479	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA
1480	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA
1481	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA
1481	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA
1483	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
1484	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
1485	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
1486	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
1487	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1488	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA
1489					active state duty	

Print Page 753 of 936

1490	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1491	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1492	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
1 402	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA	
1493 1494	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1495	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1496	12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the	OA	
1497 1498	2016- 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	easements Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1499	2016- 12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1500	2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1501	2016- 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
1502	2016- 12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	

Print Page 754 of 936

	2242	0.15.4		E41:		0.4
1503	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies and creates constitutional provisions relating to campaign finance	OA
1504	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA
1505	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
1506	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1507	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1508	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey	Elected Officials - GA term limits	Modifies the number of members of the General Assembly and limits service in the General Assembly to sixteen years in any proportion between the House and Senate	OA
1509	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA
1510	12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	Provides that a nonpartisan judicial commission shall submit to the governor a list of names, rather than a list of three names, to fill a judicial vacancy in a court under the nonpartisan court plan	OA
1511	2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists	Exempts individuals not paid by lobbyist principals from the registration and reporting requirements of lobbyists	OA

Print Page 755 of 936

	2016	HB153	Corlow	Courts tort law expert witnesses	Modifice provisions	OA	DMH
	12-08	потоз	Collew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	relating to expert witnesses	OA	חואום
	12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1515	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1517	2016- 12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
		HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
	12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender-divided	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits	OA	

Print Page 756 of 936

1522			lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials		
2016- HB213 12-13	Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA	
2016- HB214 12-13	McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the candidates	OA	
2016- HB215 12-13	Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees		
2016- HB216 12-13	Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement		
2016- HB217 1527 12-13	Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA	
2016- HJR6 12-13	Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular	OA	
2016- HJR7 12-13	Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	session Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide	OA	
2016- HB220 12-14 1530	Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	elected officials Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA	
2016- HB221 12-14	Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA	
2016- HB222 12-14	Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA	DPS
2016- SB202 12-14 1533	Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	by the General Assembly Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist	OA	
2016- HB229 12-15 1534	Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	expenditures Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local	OA	
2016- HB234	Alferman	Local Government - filing of	government officials Changes the laws	OA	

Print Page 757 of 936

1535	12-15			commissioner offices	regarding the filling of commissioner offices	
1536	12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
1537		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
1538	12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
1539	2016- 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	• •	OA
1540	2016- 12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal		OA
1541	12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1542	12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
1543	12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1544	12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
1545	12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1546	12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
1547	01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
		HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium		OA

Print Page 758 of 936

1548					adopt similar statutes		
20)17- 1-03	HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions	Modifies provisions relating to non-election successions in certain political subdivisions.	OA	
20)17- 1-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules		OA	DOLIR
)17- 1-03	HB359	Bahr	Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
20)17- 1-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the	OA	
20)17- 1-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	general assembly. Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
20)17- 1-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	•	OA	
		HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs		OA	
)17- 1-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA	
)17- 1-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address		OA	
)17- 1-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
)17- 1-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials		OA	
20)17- 1-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government	OA	
20)17- 1-06	HJR12	Bahr			OA	

Print Page 759 of 936

1561				representatives from each senate district	
	- HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
2017 01-0	- HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
	- HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
	- HR1 6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules		OA
2017 01-0	- HR2 6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017 01-0	- HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
2017 01-0	- HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
	- HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
	- HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA
	- HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Court Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	- HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	·	OA
	- HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	·	OA
	- HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA

Print Page 760 of 936

1574					Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on	
1574 1575		SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	March 8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA
	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
		SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	-	OA
		HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1583	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Missouri. Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1584 1585	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA

Print Page 761 of 936

1586				system of automatic voter registration	
	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	-	OA
2017- 01-10 1588	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive	OA

Print Page 762 of 936

1596				bids.	
2017- 1597 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1598	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-12 1599	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1600		McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
01-12	HCR13	Веггу	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday,	OA
1604				March 3, 2017	
2017- 01-12 1605	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1606 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1607 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1608		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
01-18		McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	voter registration Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees	OA
2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by	OA

Print Page 763 of 936

1611				absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	
2017- 01-18 1612	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
2017- 01-20 1614	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
_	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1616	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
2017- 1619 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
2017- 01-24 1621	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue	OA

Print Page 764 of 936

1626				producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance	
2017- 01-26 1627	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly	OA
2017- 01-31	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased from voter registration records	Requires the establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	OA
	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
2017- 01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA
	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	March 27, 2017 Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the petition	OA
2017- 1635 02-01	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
2017- 02-01	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on	OA

Print Page 765 of 936

1637					March 31, 2017	
	2017- 02-01	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
	2017- 02-01	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
	2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for	
	2017- 02-02	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	minor traffic violations Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-02	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
	2017- 02-02	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
	2017- 02-02	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA
	2017- 02-06	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	2017- 02-07	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an	OA

Print Page 766 of 936

1649				instant runoff voting method	
2017- 02-07 1650	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
2017- 1653 02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of	
1654 2017-	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to	Senate business Changes the law	OA
02-08			disabled veterans for contracts	regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision contracts	
2017- 02-08 1656	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
2017- 02-09	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
2017- 02-09 1658	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a	OA
	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	government website Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damage awards	OA
	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA

Print Page 767 of 936

1662	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1663	2017- 02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1664	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1665	02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1666	02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the House	OA
1667	2017- 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V	OA
1669					convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of	:
1668 1669	2017- 02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding	f OA
	2017- 02-14 2017- 02-15	SJR17 HB930			propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer Changes the law regarding proxy voting in	
1669	2017- 02-14 2017- 02-15 2017- 02-15		Houx	County assessor	propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of	OA
1669 1670	2017- 02-14 2017- 02-15 2017- 02-15 2017- 02-15	HB930 HB931	Houx	County assessor Elections - proxy voting Elections - electioneering	propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for	OA OA

Print Page 768 of 936

1673			State	
2017- SR23 02-15 1674	9 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
2017- SR24 02-15 1675	0 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
2017- SR24 02-15 1676	1 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
2017- HB94 02-16	7 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA DPS
2017- HB94 02-16 1678	9 Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah	OA
2017- HB95 02-16	0 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale.	OA
2017- HB95 02-16 1680	7 Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	at public sale Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
2017- HB96 02-16 1681	1 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- HB96 02-21	6 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
2017- HB96 02-21	7 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- HB98 02-21	1 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property		OA
	5 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA
2017- HR55 02-21	9 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
2017- SB43 02-21	7 Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting	OA

Print Page 769 of 936

1687			machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired
2017- 02-21 1688	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical OA corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions
2017- 02-22	HR581 Bernskoette	r Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017
2017- 02-22 1690	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain OA provisions relating to county recording fees
2017- 02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain OA statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees
	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of OA action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
2017- 02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative OA research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note
	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative state continuing legal education	provided prior to passage f Amends Supreme Court OA Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session
2017- 02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time
	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	•

Print Page 770 of 936

	2017- 02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	
	2017- 02-23	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	_	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	•	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	
	2017- 02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
2	2017-	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person	OA

Print Page 771 of 936

	02-28				has a right to a jury trial in		
1712					certain administrative proceedings		
1713	02-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
1714	02-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
1715	2017- 02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
1716	02-28	SB504	Rowden	Political subdivisions - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1717	2017- 03-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1718	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1719	2016- 12-05	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1720	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1721	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research		OA-BP	
1722	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1723	12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1724	2016- 12-14	SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a	OA-BP	DOR

Print Page 772 of 936

1725			budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 773 of 936

1732		committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DOC
1/33		the department		

Print Page 774 of 936

1740	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1741	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1742	2016-	SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	•	OA-BP	OA
1743	2016-	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget		OA-BP	OA
1744	12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1745	12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1746	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	-	OA-BP	OA
1747	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1748	01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	•	OA-BP	OA
1749	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time		OA
1750	01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
	2017- 01-12	SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis	· ·	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 775 of 936

4==4				System of St. Louis as a		
2017- 01-17	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
01-19	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1 754	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	school retirees Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1 756	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	attorneys Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1759	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
2017- 01-25 1760	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-31 1761	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system		OA
2017- 02-01 1762	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-02 1763	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-07	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
1765 2017-	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and	systems Changes the employer	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 776 of 936

02-09			university retirement plans	contribution for the		
				College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to		
1766				contribute to the plan		
2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public	OA-BP	OA
1767				school retirement system of the City of St. Louis		
2017- 02-09 1768	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
02-14 1770	05.21	TALL	Land solveyanes	conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	07131	0,1
2017-	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	DNR
02-14 1771				conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence		
2017- 02-15	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees'	OA-BP	OA
1772				retirement system		
02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school	OA-BP	OA
1773	HB956	Kidd	Land convoyance	districts Authorizes the	OA-BP	DND
1774 02-16	ПБЭЭО	Ridu	Land conveyance	conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BF	DINK
2017- 02-16 1775	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees'	OA-BP	OA
	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee	retirement fund Modifies school employee	OA-BP	OA
				•		

Print Page 777 of 936

22.24						
02-21 1778			retirement systems	retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working		
	HB996	Dhoade	Retirement - pension forfeiture	part-time Modifies provisions	OA-BP	\cap
1779	110330	Miloaus	Retirement - pension ioneiture	relating to pension forfeiture	OA-BI	OA
2017- 02-28 1780	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
02-28	02100	TOTO	Lana convoyance	conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson		071
	SB488	Kohoo	Land conveyances	Authorizes the	OA-BP	\cap
02-28	3D400	Reflue	Land Conveyances	conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek		OA
2017- 02-28 1783	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
	HB1086	Walker	Detiroment City of St. Louis	System Modifice provisions	OA-BP	\bigcirc
02-28 1 784	ПВТООО	vvainei	Retirement - City of St. Louis police pension	Modifies provisions relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	UA-DF	UA
	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property	OA-BP	OA
2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric	PSC	
1786				transmission projects		
2016- 12-05 1787	HB134	Berry	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
2016- 12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
1788				service communications		
2016- 12-06 1789	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED
	SB145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer corporations	Modifies provisions relating to small water	PSC	DED
	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	and sewer corporations Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization	PSC	DED

Print Page 778 of 936

1791			mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding		
2016- SB19 12-08	90 Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- HB1- 12-08	45 Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	-	PSC	DED
2016- HB19 12-13	96 Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB2- 12-19 1795	43 Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	types of meters Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016- SB2 12-21 1796	14 Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC	MDA
2016- SB2 12-21 1797	14 Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- SB2 12-21	15 Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- SB2: 12-21	32 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
	40 Fitzwater	Net metering	-	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB3- 12-30 1801	43 Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- SB24 1802 01-03	42 Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- HB3 01-06	83 Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments		
2017- HB3 01-06	86 Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage	PSC	

Print Page 779 of 936

1804				direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.		
2017- 1805 01-06	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Establishes the Missouri Energy Freedom Act.	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-06 1806	HB478	Walker	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1807	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1808 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1809 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-12 1810	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-18 1811	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19 1812	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC	DED-Energy
1813 2017-	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating	PSC	
1814 01-25				to rate making for gas corporations		
01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under		
2017- 02-02 1816	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service	PSC	
2017- 02-02	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC	Commission Modifies how the Public Service Commission assesses public utilities	PSC	
1817 2017-	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	for the costs of regulation Relating to the use of	PSC	

Print Page 780 of 936

02-08 1818				universal service funds for lifeline service providers		
2017- 02-09 1819	HB893	DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC	
2017- 02-09 1820	SB412	Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC	
2017- 02-14 1821	HB925	McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC	DOR
	HB940	Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC	
	HB997	Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC	
2017- 02-23	HB1005	Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	Requires gas corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with payments	PSC	
	HB1033	Unsicker	Utilities opt out	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC	
2017- 02-23 1826	SB458	Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act		
2017- 1827 02-23	SB459	Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC	
2017- 02-28 1828	HB1077	Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC	
2017- 02-28	HB1080	DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service	PSC	
2017- 02-28	SCR19	Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	commission Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the Electric Utility Industry	PSC	

Print Page 781 of 936

Message: Weekly Query 3/1/17

Case Information:

Message Type: Exchange

Message Direction: External, Inbound
Case: GOV_10032017_Search
Capture Date: 10/3/2017 9:43:20 AM

Item ID:29388011Policy Action:Not Specified

Weekly Query 3/1/17

From Cannon, Kristina Date Wednesday, March 01, 2017 10:01 AM

To OA.Dept Legislative Contacts

Cc

☐ qry_DepartmentQuery3.1.xlsx (194 Kb HTML)

Here is the weekly bill assignment query.

Thanks,

Kristina M. Cannon Legislative Coordinator OA-Budget and Planning Phone: (573)751-9303

Print Page 782 of 936

qry_DepartmentQuery

	A	В	C	D	E	F	G	Н
1	Date Bill Added	Bill	Sponsor	Handler	Subject	Description	Lead Dept	Co-Dept
2	2016- 12-05		Lauer		Missouri Works Training Program	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Works Training Program	DED	
3	2016- 12-05	HB101	Swan		Tax credit approval	Specifies that all new and existing tax credits shall be approved by the General Assembly as part of the budget process		MDA
4	2016- 12-05	HB143	Berry		Manufacturing Jobs Act	Extends the sunset date of the Manufacturing Jobs Act		
5	2016- 12-05	SB6	Richard		Capitol Complex Tax Credit Act	Changes the aggregate cap on tax credits for the rehabilitation of historic structures to \$120 million annually, and allows for tax credits for donations to the Capitol Complex Fund	DED	OA
6	2016- 12-05	SB10	Wasson		Missouri Works program	Modifies the Missouri Works program by creating tax incentives for creating jobs in areas of distress	DED	
7	2016- 12-05	SB11	Wasson		Industrial development project agreements	Modifies the language relating to agreements that may be entered into by municipalities who participate in industrial development projects	DED	
8	2016- 12-06	SB39	Silvey		Limits total amount of tax credits		DED	
9	2016- 12-06	SB78	Wasson		Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	Establishes the Missouri Angel Investment Incentive Act	DED	
10	2016- 12-06	SB79	Wasson		Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Creates the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
11	2016- 12-08	SB92	Curls		Tax credit for home purchase in blighted area	Creates a new tax credit for first time purchasers of homes in a blighted area that will be used for owner occupancy		
12	2016- 12-08	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual enrollment courses	Creates the Assess Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act	DED	DHE
	2016-	SB106	Romine		Financial assistance for dual	Creates the Assess	DED	DESE

	12-08			enrollment courses	Missouri Dual Enrollment Program and the Missouri		
13					Dual Enrollment Scholarship Act		
14	2016- 12-08	SB110	Holsman	Vacant nuisance properties	Modifies provisions for the abatement of vacant nuisance properties in Kansas City	DED	
15	2016- 12-08	SB118	Schaaf	Missouri Development Finance Board	Voids any authority for the Missouri Development Finance Board to expend public moneys	DED t	
16	2016- 12-08	SB121	Munzlinger	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Creates the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	DED	
17	2016- 12-08	SB137	Curls	KC required to register certain properties	Specifies that Kansas City may require the registration of certain properties	DED	
18	2016- 12-08	SB161	Sater	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED	DHE
19	2016- 12-08	SB179	Brown	Tax credit for donations to charitable organizations	Creates a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED	
20	2016- 12-08	HB146	Веггу	Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act	Establishes the Manufacturing Infrastructure Investment Act, which allows certain businesses to retain withholding taxes	DED	
21	2016- 12-08	HB161	Davis	Low-income housing tax credits	Modifies definitions to give veterans priority in low-income housing tax credits	DED	
22	2016- 12-13	HB218	Redmon	Show Me Rural Jobs Act	Establishes the Show Me Rural Jobs Act	DED	MDA
	2016- 12-14	SB199	Wasson	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	DED	
23		HB240	Beck	Tax increment financing	voters every six years Changes the laws	DED	
24	12-16	LID040	C'i-u-t-u	OTEM	regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	MDA
25	12-19	НВ248	Fitzwater	STEM career awareness program	Establishes a statewide STEM career awareness program	DED	MDA
26	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and recovery	DED	DPS
	2016- 12-20	SB211	Wasson	Statewide resilience and recovery	Relating to the administration of statewide resilience and	DED	OA
27					recovery		

28	2016- 12-20	HB296	Justus	Tax credits lowered in proportion to income tax rate reduction	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that if the income tax rate is lowered, all tax credits are reduced proportionally	DED	DOR
29	2016- 12-21	SB226	Koenig	Transferability of tax credits	Allows for the transferability of certain tax credits	DED	
30	2017- 01-06	HB387	Messenger	Grow Missouri Fund	Establishes the Grow Missouri Fund to advertise Missouri to retirees in other states	DED	
31	2017- 01-06	HB420	Peters	Food Deserts Act	Establishes the Food Deserts Act, which makes loans available to grocery		MDA
	2017- 01-06	HCR7	Morris	Falun Gong practitioners	government to condemn the persecution of Falun	DED	
32	2017- 01-10	HB486	Dunn	Tax credit for grocery store in food deserts	Gong practitioners Authorizes a tax credit for the establishment of a grocery store in a food	DED	MDA
33 34	2017- 01-10	HB526	Ellington	Economic Development Grant Program	desert Establishes the Economic Development Grant Program whose funds are used to reopen closed		
35	2017- 01-10	HJR20	Ellington	Tax increment financing	manufacturing facilities Proposes a constitutional amendment to require public approval in the relevant county before authorizing tax increment financing	DED	
36	2017- 01-11	HB580	Vescovo	Skilled Trade and Apprenticeship Revitalization (STAR) Tax Credit	Authorizes the Skilled		MDA
30	2017- 01-12	HB590	Johnson	Missouri International Business Advertising Fund	Creates the Missouri International Business Advertising Fund to be used to attract international businesses	DED	
37	2017-	HB591	Johnson	Office of Business Advocate	to Missouri Establishes the Office of	DED	
38	01-12 2017- 01-12	HCR12	Grier	Support people of Israel	Business Advocate This concurrent resolution expresses support for the people of Israel, their commitment to democracy, and	DED	
39					Missouri's economic partnership with Israel.		

40	2017- 01-18	SB298	Curls	Nuisance action	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in certain cities and counties	
41	2017- 01-18	SB299	Curls	Abandoned property		DED
42	2017- 01-18	SCR7	Hoskins	Support people of Israel	Expresses support for the people of Israel	DED
43		HB654	Rowland	Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	Establishes the Schoolcraft Ozark Exploration Bicentennial Commission	DED DHE
44	2017- 01-19	SCR8	Schupp	Falun Gong practitioners	Calls for the end of organ harvesting practices in China and for the Chinese Government to end the persecution of Falun Gong	DED
45	2017- 01-20	HB686	Taylor	Products sold in MO Capitol Bldg	•	DED
46	2017- 01-20	HCR15	Love	Trade with Cuba	Urges Congress to remove the trade restrictions with Cuba	DED
47	2017- 01-26	SB346	Schaaf	All tax credits receive appropriation	Requires all tax credits to receive an appropriation	DED
48	2017- 01-26	SB349	Wasson	Missouri Works	Modifies the Missouri Works program	DED
49	2017- 01-26	HB772	Miller	Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	Exempts certain projects from the Tax Increment Allocation Redevelopment Act	DED
50	2017- 01-31	HB788	Swan	Film tax credit	annual appropriation cap Modifies the film tax credit program	DED
51		HB810	Nichols	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing so that requirements regarding project approval apply equally throughout the state	DED
52	2017- 02-01	HB812	Basye	Tax credit contribution to charitable organizations	Authorizes a tax credit for contributions to certain charitable organizations	DED
53	2017- 02-02	HB825	Hannegan	Tax credit for senior citizens	Authorizes a tax credit for certain senior citizens equal to the property tax increase resulting from a higher assessment on their primary residence	DED
	2017-	SB393	Dixon	Neighborhood restoration act	Adds the city of	DED

Print Page 786 of 936

54	02-07				Springfield to the list of political subdivisions subject to certain provisions relating to property		
55	2017- 02-09	SB411	Schatz	Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	Authorizes the addition of Franklin County to the interstate compact creating the Bi-State Metropolitan Development District	DED	
56	2017- 02-14	HB913	Corlew	Tourism commissions	Changes the laws regarding the eligibility requirements of tourism commissions	DED	
57	2017- 02-15	SB425	Sifton	Historic Preservation tax credit cap	Indexes the Historic Preservation tax credit cap to inflation	DED	
58	2017- 02-21	HB982	Brattin	Nontransferable tax credits	Changes the laws regarding tax credits so that tax credits are nontransferable	DED	
59	2017- 02-22	HB999	McCann Beatty	Deteriorated properties	Modifies nuisance action procedures for deteriorated properties in		
60	2017- 02-22	HB1001	McCann Beatty	Entering abandoned property	certain cities and counties Allows certain people to enter abandoned property to secure it, remove trash and graffiti, and maintain the grounds, and provides immunity from civil and criminal liability	DED	
61	2017- 02-23	HB1003	Brattin	Tax increment allocation redevelopment	Changes the laws regarding tax increment allocation redevelopment	DED	
62	2017- 02-23	HB1016	Shaul	Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board	Changes the laws regarding the Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board so that Secretary of State staff support the board instead of Department of Economic Development staff	DED	
63	2017- 02-23	HB1018	Green	Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	Establishes the Missouri Minority Business Enterprise Loan Program	DED	OA
64	2017- 02-23	HB1026	Green	Tax increment financing districts	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts	DED	
	2017- 02-23	SB469	Schatz	Land clearance projects	Allows for an appropriation to cooperate with political subdivisions on land clearance projects related	DED	OA
65					to tourism infrastructure facilities		

66	2017- 02-28	HB1040	Lynch	Show-Me Heroes Program	Changes the law regarding the Show-Me Heroes program	DED	
67	2017- 02-28	HB1061	Engler	Land clearance projects	Changes the laws regarding land clearance projects	DED	OA
68	2017- 02-28	HB1090	Christofanelli	Tax increment financing	Changes the laws regarding tax increment financing districts so that cities must hold a thirty-day comment period before passing an ordinance	DED	
69	2017- 02-28	HB1091	Harris	Maintenance of museums	Changes the laws regarding the management and maintenance of museums	DED	
70	2016- 12-08	SB109	Holsman	Solar systems in planned communities	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain planned communities	DED- Energy	PSC
71	2017- 02-28	HB1104	Bangert	Solar energy systems	Modifies provisions relating to solar energy systems in certain	DED- Energy	PSC
72	2016- 12-02	HB67	Ruth	Appointments to state board of education	planned communities Specifies that a teacher representative shall be appointed to the state	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB94	Lauer	ACT WorkKeys Assessments	board of education Allows students to take the ACT WorkKeys assessments instead of the ACT Plus Writing	DESE	DHE
73 74	2016- 12-05	HB97	Swan	Visiting scholars certificate	assessment Establishes a visiting scholars certificate of license to teach	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB102	Swan	Music therapists	Provides that music therapists who have completed certain education and training requirements shall be deemed a certified music therapist by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the purpose of providing	DESE	
75 76	2016- 12-05	HB118	Wood	Elementary and Secondary Education	certain services Changes the laws regarding elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-05	HB127	Kelley	Alternative instruction plans to avoid make-up days	Allows school districts to implement alternative instruction plans to avoid	DESE	
77	2016- 12-05	HB138	Spencer	Virtual education	make-up days Changes the laws regarding virtual	DESE	

Print Page 788 of 936

78					education		
79	2016- 12-05	HB139	Spencer	School funding	Changes the law on school funding so that the exemption from compliance with certain statutes by school districts in the event of withholding of funds by the governor is permanent	DESE	
80	2016- 12-05	HB140	Spencer	Student Accountability Act	Establishes the Student Accountability Act that gives those students with certain scores on an assessment a notation on their high school diploma	DESE	
81	2016- 12-05	HB141	Spencer	School district funding withholds	Allows school districts to be excused from compliance with certain statutes in the event of withholding of funds by the governor	DESE	
82	2016- 12-06	SB23	Chappelle- Nadal	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
83	2016- 12-06	SB32	Emery	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
84	2016- 12-06	SB33	Emery	Annual school report card	Requires the State Board of Education to develop a simplified annual school report card for each school attendance center	DESE	
85	2016- 12-06	SB44	Romine	Career and technical education	Enacts certain provisions relating to career and technical education	DESE	DED
86	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DMH
87	2016- 12-06	SB51	Walsh	Language assessment for dead/hard of hearing children	Establishes a language assessment program for children who are deaf or hard of hearing from birth through the age of eight	DESE	DHSS
88	2016- 12-06	SB58	Sifton	Elementary and Secondary Education	Modifies several provisions relating to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
	2016- 12-06	SB63	Hegeman	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB44	Provides that each school district may rely on technical coursework and skills assessments developed for industry-recognized certificates	DESE	

Print Page 789 of 936

89	2016- 12-08	SB93	Curls	Kansas City Public School Board	and credentials when establishing career and technical education offerings Modifies the length of terms of office for certain members of the Kansas City Public School board	DESE	
90	2016- 12-08	SB98	Emery	Public school bathrooms	of directors to ensure terms are staggered	DESE	
91	2016- 12-08	SB107	Romine	High school equivalency degree exam	only Subject to appropriations, requires the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education to subsidize the exam fee for first-time takers of the high school equivalency degree exam	DESE	
93	12-08		Chappelle- Nadal	Subdistricts in school districts	Creates new subdistricts in certain school districts	DESE	
94	2016- 12-08	SB173	Schaaf	Home school students & extracurricular activities	Requires schools and school district to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE	
	2016- 12-09	HB187	Swan	Comprehensive school guidance/counseling programs	Requires school districts to establish comprehensive guidance and counseling programs for students attending	DESE	
95	2016- 12-09	HB188	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	school in the district Creates the Career and Technical Education	DESE	
96	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-	savings plan for K-12	DESE	OA
97	2016- 12-09	HB189	Swan	Educational savings plan for K-	savings plan for K-12	DESE	DED
98	2016- 12-13	HB201	Pogue	Biometric information on students	educational expenses Prohibits school districts from collecting biometric information on students without the express written consent of parents or legal guardians	DESE	
	2016- 12-16	HB239	Kelley	Comprehensive school vision exam		DESE	

Print Page 790 of 936

100					examination		
101	2016- 12-16	SB206	Sifton	School antibullying policy	Relating to school antibullying policies	DESE	
102	2016- 12-19	HB253	Swan	Career and Technical Education Certification Program	Creates the Career and Technical Education Certification Program	DESE	DED
103	2016- 12-19	HB254	Swan	Charter school funding	Excludes funds designated by taxpayers in an urban district as local early childhood education funds from the local tax revenue calculation used to provide funding to charter schools	DESE	
104	2016- 12-19	HB257	Pfautsch	School districts allow acceleration	Requires each school district to establish a policy allowing acceleration for certain students	DESE	
105	2016- 12-19	HB263	Sommer	School districts posting information	Requires school districts to post certain financial information online for public access	DESE	
106	2016- 12-19	HB271	Sommer	Provisional accreditation	Specifies continuing education training for school board members, with additional training required for members serving districts with provisional accreditation	DESE	
107	2016- 12-20	HB280	Houghton	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than ten calendar days prior to the first Monday in September	DESE	MDA
108	2016- 12-21	HB310	Vescovo	School superintendents	Requires superintendents and assistant superintendents to be employed by school districts only by written contracts	DESE	
109	2016- 12-21	SB219	Nasheed	Missouri Care Counts Program	Creates the Missouri Care Counts Program to provide funding to school districts and public charter schools in St. Louis to purchase washing machines and dryers	DESE	
110	2016- 12-22	HB324	Neely	Punishment for truancy		DESE	
111	2016- 12-29	SB238	Onder	Course access in education	Relating to course access in education	DESE	

Print Page 791 of 936

112	2017- 01-03	HB357	Bahr	School districts use of money	Modifies the laws relating to the ways in which school districts use moneys received through a certain annual appropriation	DESE	
113	2017- 01-03	HB358	Bahr	State board of education meetings	• • •	DESE	
114	2017- 01-06	HB442	Gray	Subdistricts within school districts	-	DESE	
115	2017- 01-06	HB448	Houghton	Superintendent prohibited from serving on school board	Prohibits a superintendent from serving on any school board in the state	DESE	
116	2017- 01-06	HB449	Houghton	Student athletics	Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as a member to provide coaches for practices at the state fair	DESE	MDA
447	2017- 01-06	HB454	Morgan	Enroll in school by age 5	Requires children in the City of St. Louis and Kansas City school districts to enroll in a	DESE	
117	2017- 01-06	HB457	Swan	Early childhood education programs	school by the age of five Allows children who attend early childhood education programs that are under contracts with districts or charter schools to be included in the average daily attendance of the district or charter school	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB465	Cookson	Teacher salary	Raises the minimum teacher salary for the 2018-19 school year,	DESE	
119	2017- 01-06	HB466	Cookson	School funding formula	subject to appropriation Increases funding under the school funding formula for school districts with an assessed valuation per student that fell within the lowest 10% of all school districts in the 2004-05 school year	DESE	
	2017- 01-06	HB467	Cookson	School opening date	Prohibits local school districts from setting an opening date for the school term that is more than 10 calendar days prior to the first Monday in	DESE	MDA

Print Page 792 of 936

121	2017- 01-06	HB468	Cookson	School financial audits	September for school year 2018-19 and for subsequent years Requires school financial audits to contain certain information relating to extracurricular activities	DESE	
122 123	2017- 01-06	HB469	Gannon	High school equivalency degree	within the school district	DESE	
124	2017- 01-06	HB473	Smith	School accreditation/student transfers	Changes the laws regarding school accreditation and student transfers	DESE	
125	2017- 01-06	HB481	Fitzwater	Language assessment program	Establishes a language assessment program for children from birth through the age of eight who are deaf or hard of hearing	DESE	DMH
126	2017- 01-06	SB249	Kehoe	Foundation formula dollar value modifier	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE	
127	2017- 01-06	SB255	Nasheed	Every Child Can Learn Act	Creates the Every Child Can Learn Act to require turnaround options for certain underperforming schools, create personalized learning plans for certain students, address student promotion, and require letter grades for public schools	DESE	
128	2017- 01-10	HB509	Ellington	Powers of school superintendents		DESE	
129	2017- 01-10	HB515	Ellington	World history to graduate	Specifies that students shall take a world history course in order to graduate from high school	DESE	
130	2017- 01-10	HB555	Ross	Safe Schools Act	Establishes the Safe Schools Act	DESE	
131	01-11		Wasson	School districts' local effort figures	local effort figures	DESE	
132	2017- 01-11	HB577	McCaherty	School library media services program	Specifies requirements for a school library media services program	DESE	
192	2017-	HB583	Cookson	Cap on school superintendent	Caps school	DESE	

Print Page 793 of 936

	01-12			salaries	superintendent salaries and requires publication of school employee salaries in local	
133	2017- 01-12	HB584	Cookson	Reports from statewide athletic organizations	newspapers Requires any statewide athletic organization with a public school district as	DESE
134					a member to report to the joint committee on education during the legislative interim	
135	2017- 01-12	HB587	Redmon	School district treasurers	Modifies the bonding requirement for the treasurer of a seven-director school district	DESE
136	2017- 01-17	HB612	Matthieson	School districts assessments	Requires the department of elementary and secondary education to provide statewide assessment results to school districts within forty-five days of the completion of student testing	DESE
137	2017- 01-17	HB614	Ellington	Driver's education in public schools	Requires any course on driver's education offered in public schools to include instruction concerning law enforcement procedures for traffic stops	DESE
138	2017- 01-17	HB624	Alferman	Gasconade R-II school district	Authorizes the Gasconade R-II school district, which crosses county boundaries, to use the county that yields the highest dollar value modifier under the school foundation formula	DESE
120	2017- 01-18	HB631	Redmon	School bus drivers	Modifies medical endorsement requirements for school	DESE
139	2017-	HB633	Austin	School districts' local effort	bus drivers Modifies school districts'	DESE
140	01-18			figures	local effort figures	DECE
	01-18	HB634	Koeper	Charter schools	Allows charter schools to operate in any district in	DESE
141	2017- 01-18	HB643	Wood	Average daily attendance	the state Modifies the calculation of the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students	DESE
- 12	2017- 01-18	SB300	Sater	Bonding requirements for treasurers of seven-director school districts	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering	

Print Page 794 of 936

143					into a bond to the state	
144	2017- 01-18	SB306	Hegeman	Treasurer of seven-director school district	Authorizes the treasurer of a seven-director school district to use one or more sureties when entering into a bond to the state	DESE
145	2017- 01-19	SB313	Koenig	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program		DESE
146	2017- 01-20	HB670	Sommer	Gifted education program	Requires any district with a state-approved gifted education program to have a process that allows parents or guardians to appeal a determination that their child does not qualify for gifted services	DESE
147	2017- 01-20	HB675	Dohrman	State board of education	-	DESE
148	2017- 01-20	HB677	Rowland	School district calendar	Allows a school district to use a calendar based on hours of attendance rather than hours and days of attendance, if the minimum number of hours is at least 1,044 hours of actual pupil attendance	DESE
149	2017- 01-20	HB680	Fitzwater	Adult high schools	Establishes adult high schools to be operated by a Missouri nonprofit organization	DESE
150	2017- 01-20	HB683	Roeber	School board members	-	DESE
151	2017- 01-20	HB687	Taylor	Statewide assessment tests		DESE
152	2017- 01-20	HJR29	Dohrman	State board of education	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the terms of office for members of the state board of education from eight-year terms to four-year terms	DESE
	2017- 01-23	HB695	Pfautsch	High school PE requirements	Allows students to satisfy the physical education requirement for high	DESE

Print Page 795 of 936

153	2017- 01-23	HB696	Kelly	School district winter/spring celebrations	school graduation by participating in two sports within the same school year Allows school districts to display on school	DESE	
154					property scenes or symbols associated with traditional winter and spring celebrations		
155	2017- 01-24	HB711	Wood	Special education services	Allows parents of children receiving habilitative services through an individualized education program to choose the provider	DESE	DSS
156	2017- 01-24	SB327	Romine	Virtual education	Modifies provisions relating to virtual education	DESE	
157	2017- 01-24	HB727	Matthieson	Reporting requirements by school employees	Adds additional reporting requirements by school employees to law enforcement agencies for acts committed by a pupil on school property or school bus or while involved in school activities	DESE	DPS
158	2017- 01-25	HB745	Brattin	School restrooms/locker and shower rooms	Requires that all school restrooms, locker rooms, and shower rooms accessible for use by multiple students shall be designated for and used by male or female students only	DESE	
159	2017- 01-25	HB751	Roeber	School board members	Changes election procedures for school board members	DESE	
160	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	DED
161	2017- 01-26	HB773	Dogan	Education savings account program	Establishes the education savings account program	DESE	OA
162	2017- 01-26	SB360	Hoskins	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
163	2017- 01-26	SB362	Hummel	Instruction in Braille	Requires a student to receive instruction in Braille reading and writing as part of his or her individualized education plan unless instruction in Braille is determined not appropriate for the child	DESE	
	2017- 01-30	SJR15	Rizzo	School funding formula	• • •	DESE	

164					the funding formula established by law		
165	2017- 01-31	HB793	Bahr	Home school education	Modifies provisions relating to home school education	DESE	
166	2017- 01-31	HB799	Lauer	Teacher professional development	Allows teachers to count hours spent in externships with local businesses as professional development hours		
167	2017- 02-01	SB369	Rowden	Transportation of school children		DESE	
168	2017- 02-01	SB378	Wallingford	Early childhood education	Modifies provisions relating to early childhood	DESE	
169	2017- 02-01	HB820	Cookson	Public school choice act	education Establishes the public school parental choice act	DESE	
170		HB830	Spencer	Public school students	Changes provisions of law relating to assessments of public school students	DESE	
171	2017- 02-02	HB844	Dunn	Youth suicide awareness/prevention in schools	Modifies provisions relating to policies on youth suicide awareness	DESE	DMH
172	2017- 02-02	HCR28	Rowland	Sheltered workshops	and prevention in schools Reaffirms Missouri's support of the services of the sheltered workshops of our state	DESE	
173	2017- 02-07	HB862	Kidd	Teachers/principals complete 2 hrs suicide prevention education		DESE	DMH
174	2017- 02-07	SB401	Rowden	Visiting scholars certificate	Authorizes the granting of a visiting scholars certificate to teachers in public schools	DESE	
175	2017- 02-08	HB868	Bahr	Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts	Establishes the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program	DESE	
	2017- 02-08	HB872	Davis	Secondary school	Creates a definition of secondary school to include grades lower than	DESE	
176	2017-	SB406	Wasson	Adult high schools	ninth grade Relating to adult high	DESE	
177	02-08 2017- 02-09	HB885	Wood	WITHDRAWN	schools Repeals various provisions of law relating	DESE	
178	2017	⊔□000	Pacyo	Sobool bug drivers	to elementary and secondary education	DESE	
179	02-09	HB888	Dasye	School bus drivers	Modifies provisions relating to school bus drivers	DESE	

Print Page 797 of 936

180	2017- 02-09	HB901	May	High schools provide college admission/financial aid information	Requires high schools to provide information to students on college admissions and financial aid	DESE	DHE
181	2017- 02-09	HB902	Barnes	School board to appoint a parent to board		DESE	
182	2017- 02-09	HB903	Kelley	Hearing aids for low-income individuals	Allows funding under the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution program to be used to provide hearing aids for certain low-income individuals	DESE	
183	2017- 02-15	HB926	Curtman	Public school students	Changes the laws regarding travel hardships for public school students	DESE	
184	2017- 02-15	SB428	Eigel	Charter schools	•	DESE	
185	2017- 02-16	HB948	Bahr	High school graduation requirements	Allows computer science to count as a science course for purposes of high school graduation requirements	DESE	
186	2017- 02-16	HB952	Rowland	School boards provide information on influenza	Allows school boards to provide certain information on influenza disease to parents and guardians of students	DESE	
187	2017- 02-16	SB434	Sater	Allocation of school funds	Allows school districts to allocate less than 1% but no less than .5% of moneys received under the school foundation formula to the professional development committee of the district when certain requirements are met	DESE	
188	2017- 02-21	HB970	Austin	Virtual public schools	Modifies provisions relating to virtual public schools	DESE	
189	02-21	SR305 HB1030	Rowden	Sheltered workshop support Special programs for gifted	Reaffirms support for Missouri sheltered workshops Requires districts with a	DESE DESE	
190	02-23	1030 פוז	- Daliei	children	sufficient number of children determined to be gifted to establish special programs for the gifted children	DLUE	
	2017-	HB1031	Butler	Missouri Parent/Teacher	Establishes the Missouri	DESE	

Print Page 798 of 936

191	02-23			Involvement Act	Parent/Teacher Involvement Act	
	2017- 02-23	SB464	Emery	Early Childhood Special Education Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Early Childhood Special	DESE
192	2017- 02-28	SB476	Kraus	Student travel hardships	Education Program Relating to travel hardships of public school	DESE
193		LIDAGEO	0.1		pupils	
194	02-28	НВ1053	Cookson	School districts earn industry- recognized certifications	Requires school districts with students who earn industry-recognized certifications to transfer moneys for certain	DESE
195	2017- 02-28	SB478	Silvey	Student personal information	purposes Relating to personal information data of students	DESE
196	2017- 02-28	SB485	Hoskins	Early childhood education funds		DESE
197	2017- 02-28	HB1076	Fitzwater	Advisory committee by MO Commission for Deaf/Hard of Hearing	Establishes an advisory committee by the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing to monitor the tracking of language development milestones of certain children	DESE
198	2017- 02-28	HB1084	Rone	Home school students extracurricular activities	Requires public schools to provide home school students the opportunity to participate in extracurricular activities	DESE
199	2017- 02-28	HCR39	Houghton	Missouri School Boards' Association	Urges the Missouri School Boards' Association and the Missouri Association of School Administrators to address conflicts of interest for school board members and superintendents	DESE
200	2017- 02-28	SB491	Silvey	Academic credits	Allows high school students to fulfill one unit of academic credit with a computer science course for any required science unit	DESE
	2017- 02-28	SB498	Nasheed	Absent students	Establishes a partnership between the St. Louis	DESE

Print Page 799 of 936

201	2017- 02-28	SB500	Emery	Home school student event attendance	school district, the city of St. Louis, and nonprofit organizations to allow students who are picked up by a law enforcement officer or safety officer for being absent from school to be taken to the nonprofit organization Provides that a statewide athletic association shall not prohibit a home school student from participating in any event or activity offered by a public school in the school district in which	DESE	
202	2017- 02-28	HB1101	Rowland	Public school buses	the student resides Requires public school buses to be operated by human drivers	DESE	
204	2017- 02-28	SCR20	Rizzo	Sheltered workshops	Reaffirms support for Missouri's sheltered workshops	DESE	
205	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DED
205206	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	MDA
	2016- 12-02	HB63	Berry	Tax credits for student loan repayment	degrees Authorizes a tax credit for student loan payments resulting from STEM	DHE	DMH
207	2016- 12-06	SB52	Nasheed	Suicide awareness and prevention	degrees Creates several provisions relating to suicide awareness and	DHE	DMH
208	2016- 12-06	SB53	Nasheed	Affirmative consent to sexual activity	prevention Requires higher education institutions to inform students and employees about affirmative consent to sexual activity	DHE	
210	2016- 12-08	SB188	Munzlinger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	Allows students enrolled in virtual institutions to participate in the Access Missouri Financial	DHE	
211	2016- 12-08	HB168	Peters	Missouri Promise Act	Assistance Program Establishes the "Missouri Promise Act"	DHE	
		HB190	Conway	Community college police officers	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or		DPS

Print Page 800 of 936

212					maintained by the college	
	2016- 12-13	HB208	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB190	Allows community college police officers to establish regulations to control vehicular traffic on any thoroughfare owned or	DHE DPS
213	2016- 12-19	HB266	Brattin	Tenure of DHE employees	maintained by the college Eliminates tenure for new employees at public institutions of higher education and specifies information that public institutions of higher education must make	DHE
215	2017- 01-06	HB367	Newman	Enough is Enough Act	available to the public Establishes the Enough is Enough Act regarding college sexual assault	DHE
216	2017- 01-06	HB411	Lichtenegger	Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program	policies Changes the laws by adding virtual institutions to the "Access Missouri Financial Assistance	DHE
217	2017- 01-06	HB418	Peters	Kappa Alpha Psi Day	Program" Designates January 5th of each year as "Kappa Alpha Psi Day" in Missouri.	DHE
218		HB441	Corlew	Cronkite New Voices Act -	Establishes the Cronkite	DHE
		HB453	Morgan	student journalists Missouri Tuition Equity Act	New Voices Act Establishes the Missouri	DHE
219	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB472	Smith	College Credit Disclosure Act	Tuition Equity Act Establishes the College Credit Disclosure Act that requires a higher education institution to disclose its unaccredited status to students before enrollment	DHE
221	2017- 01-06	HR11	Peters	UM Board of curators	Urges the UM board of curators to present the original LLoyd Gaines collection to the Smithsonian Institution for the purpose of national preservation	DHE
222	2017- 01-11	HB564	Davis	Password Privacy Protection Act	•	DHE
223		HB599	Hansen	A+ schools	Modifies the A+ Schools Program by removing the requirement that the student's attendance of public high school occur in the three years immediately prior to graduation	DHE
224	2017- 01-17	HB616	Curtis	Urban Education Institute	Establishes the Urban Education Institute	DHE

Print Page 801 of 936

225	2017- 01-17	HB620	Kendrick	Student loan bill of rights	Establishes the "Student Loan Bill of Rights"	DHE	
226	2017- 01-17	HB621	Kendrick	Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority	Grants authority to the Missouri Higher Education Loan Authority to issue loans to refinance certain public or private student loans, education grants, and certain bonds, notes, or other obligations.	DHE	
227	2017- 01-18	HB642	Kelly	Discrimination against religious student organizations	Prohibits public institutions of higher learning from discriminating against a religious student organization or denying a religious student association any benefit available to any other student association	DHE	
228	2017- 01-20	SB316	Rowden	Password protection	Creates new provisions relating to password protection	DHE	
229	2017- 01-24	HCR17	Hubrecht	Institutions provide information on meningitis vaccine	Urges all educational institutions to provide information to students and parents about meningococcal disease and available vaccines	DHE	DHSS
230	2017- 01-24	SB328	Romine	Higher Education	Modifies provisions relating to higher education	DHE	
231	01-25		Chipman	College meal plans	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to purchase a meal plan when a student presents medical documentation of a food allergy or sensitivity, or a medical dietary issue	DHE	
232	2017- 01-25	HB733	Chipman	Students living on campus	Prohibits public institutions of higher education from requiring students to live on campus, except for first-year freshman who may be required to live in campus housing for their first year	DHE	
233	2017- 01-25	HB744	Brattin	BA degrees at community colleges	Allows the Coordinating Board for Higher Education to authorize community colleges to offer baccalaureate degrees	DHE	
	2017-	HB748	Eggleston	DHE institutional performance	Modifies provisions	DHE	

Print Page 802 of 936

2017- HB8758 Cookson 01-26 01-26 01-26 01-27 2017- HCR19 Shull 01-26 2017- HB8814 Chipman 02-01 2017- HB882 Chipman 02-02 2017- HB8832 Chipman 02-02 2017- HB8847 Walker 02-06 2017- HB8847 Walker 02-06 2017- HB8847 Walker 02-06 2017- HB8847 Walker 02-06 2018- Cookson Degree offerings at public institutions of higher education DHE degree offerings at public institutions of higher education DHE of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC Curriculum Transparency Act Curriculum Transparency Act Requires public institutions of higher education OHE OF PUBLICATION OF PUBLICAT	=
2017- HCR19 Shull O1-26 2017- HB814 Chipman O2-01 2017- HB832 Chipman O2-02 2017- HB847 Walker O2-06 Curriculum Transparency Act DHE institutions public websites Curriculum State institutions in this state receiving state aid to Financing of educational facilities Authorizes the issuance of public bonds for half of the financing of a new conservatory building at UMKC Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act Curriculum Transparency Act PHB832 Chipman O2-02 Curriculum Transparency Act Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act Curriculum Transparency Act Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites. Requires teacher-training DHE institutions in this state receiving state aid to	-
2017- HB814 Chipman Curriculum Transparency Act Establishes the Curriculum Transparency Act 2017- HB832 Chipman DHE institutions public websites Requires public institutions of higher education to post certain information on their public websites. 2017- HB847 Walker Teacher-training institutions Requires teacher-training DHE institutions in this state receiving state aid to	≣ OA
02-02 238 2017- HB847 Walker 02-06 Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions Teacher-training institutions in this state receiving state aid to	Ξ
2017- HB847 Walker Teacher-training institutions Requires teacher-training DHE 02-06 Requires teacher-training DHE institutions in this state receiving state aid to	Ξ
demonstrate proficiency on the concepts of trauma-informed approach and trauma- specific interventions	=
2017- SB402 Wieland Grievance procedures at colleges & universities 2017- SB402 Wieland Grievance procedures at colleges & universities 4 Allows any taxpayer of colleges & universities the state of Missouri to initiate an action pursuant to grievance procedures at any state college or university in the state of Missouri	Ē
2017- HB920 Frederick Student counseling facilities Requires student counseling facilities at public institutions of higher education in this state to meet certain standards with respect to student-to-staff ratios, average wait time for an initial visit, and other factors established by the department of mental health	E DMH
2017- SCR16 Sater Gold Star Families Memorial Recognizes the Gold Star DHE 02-15 Monument Families Memorial Monument	Ξ
2017- HB927 Eggleston Performance measures higher education institutions Performance measures higher relating to institutional performance measures for institutions of higher education	Ξ

Print Page 803 of 936

244	2017- 02-16	HB943	Razer	Truman the Tiger Day	Designates September 13 of each year as "Truman the Tiger Day" in Missouri	DHE	
245	2017- 02-16	HB946	Basye	Missouri Returning Heroes Education Act		DHE	
246	2017- 02-16	HB953	Lauer	High schools/colleges provide career/salary information to students		DHE	
247	2017- 02-16	SB431	Emery	Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act	Creates the "Academic Freedom and Whistleblower Act"	DHE	
248	2017- 02-21	HB984	Kendrick	DHE work-study program	Establishes a work-study program within the department of higher education	DHE	
249	2017- 02-21	SB440	Brown	UM equipment grants		DHE	
250	2017- 02-22	HB1000	McCann Beatty	Claims against DHE institutions	Modifies provisions of law regarding claims against public higher education institutions covered by the State Legal Expense Fund		OA
251	2017- 02-23	SB471	Hummel	STEM Fund	Modifies the Science, Technology, Engineering and Mathematics Fund	DHE	
252	2017- 02-28	HCR37	DeGroot	National Public Radio	Specifies that no state funds shall go to National Public Radio	DHE	
253	2016- 12-02	HB28	Pike	Diabetes Awareness Month	Designates the month of November as "Diabetes Awareness Month" in Missouri	DHSS	
254	2016- 12-02	HB58	Haefner	Maternal/neonatal care designations	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish criteria for levels of maternal and neonatal care designations	DHSS	DMH
255	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	DMH
256	2016- 12-02	HB62	Berry	Marriage licenses	Changes the laws regarding marriage and replaces marriage licenses with contracts of domestic union	DHSS	OA
	2016-	HB66	Ruth	Newborn screening	Expands the newborn	DHSS	

Print Page 804 of 936

257	12-02				screening requirements to include spinal muscular atrophy (SMA) and Hunter syndrome		
258	2016- 12-02	HB88	Rehder	Distributors of hypodermic needles	Exempts health care entities registered with the department of health and senior services that distribute hypodermic needles or syringes from the crime of unlawful delivery of drug paraphernalia	DHSS	DMH
259	2016- 12-05	HB100	Swan	EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact	Enacts the Recognition of EMS Personnel Licensure Interstate Compact (REPLICA)		DIFP-PR
260	2016- 12-05	HB103	Swan	Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	Establishes the Controlled Substance Abuse Prevention Fund	DHSS	DMH
261	2016- 12-05	HB105	Love	Organ Donor Program Fund	Repeals the sunset date for the Organ Donor Program Fund	DHSS	
262	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	DSS
263	2016- 12-05	HB113	McGaugh	County health ordinances	Exempts certain structures used for agricultural purposes from county health orders, ordinances, rules, or regulations	DHSS	MDA
264	2016- 12-05	HB114	McGaugh	False disparagement of perishable food products	Specifies that any person who disseminates false information relating to a perishable food product implying the product is not safe for consumption is liable to the producer	DHSS	MDA
265	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	Adds psychiatrists to the list of individuals eligible for the Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program	DHSS	DIFP-PR
266	2016- 12-05	HB121	Frederick	Health Professional Student Loan Repayment Program		DHSS	DMH
	2016-	HB144	McGaugh	Designated Health Care	Establishes the	DHSS	DMH
267	12-05			Decision-Maker Act	"Designated Health Care Decision-Maker Act"		

Print Page 805 of 936

	12-05			hemp	the Department of		
268	12 00			nonip	Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp		
260	2016- 12-05	SB9	Munzlinger	MDA grow/handle industrial hemp	the Department of Agriculture to grow and	DHSS	DPS
269270	2016- 12-06	SB41	Wallingford	Alternatives to abortion agencies	handle industrial hemp Provides protection for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
271	2016- 12-06	SB50	Walsh	Advance health care directive registry	Establishes the Advance Health Care Directive Registry	DHSS	
272	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	MDA
273	2016- 12-06	SB56	Holsman	Medical marijuana		DHSS	DPS
	2016- 12-06	SB67	Onder	Abortion - fetal tissue/tissue reports/inspections	Modifies provisions of law relating to abortion, including donation of fetal tissue, tissue reports, abortion reports, employee disclosure policies, and abortion	DHSS	
274275	2016- 12-06	SB71	Schupp	Abortion - 72 hour waiting period	facility inspections Modifies several provisions relating to abortion, including the 72- hour waiting period, physician privileges, and ambulatory surgical center requirements	DHSS	
276	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DMH
277	2016- 12-06	SB74	Schaaf	Prescription drug monitoring act	Establishes a Prescription Drug Monitoring Act	DHSS	DPS
278	2016- 12-08	SB96	Sater	Abortion - selective abortions prohibited	Prohibits certain selective abortions relating to sex, race, or Down Syndrome	DHSS	
270	2016- 12-08	SB97	Sater	Hospitals use sepsis protocols	adopt and implement evidence-based sepsis	DHSS	
279	2016- 12-08	SB103	Wallingford	Elder abuse	protocols Requires elder abuse investigators to provide specified written materials	DHSS	
280	2016- 12-08	SB115	Schupp	Child care facilities	to alleged perpetrators Modifies provisions relating to child care	DHSS	
281		00440	0.1		facilities	DUIGO	DED.
	2016- 12-08	SB116	Schupp	Long-term care facilities tax credit	Allows a tax credit for certain long-term care facilities for a portion of the costs of upgrading	DHSS	DED

Print Page 806 of 936

282					emergency generators		
283	2016- 12-08	SB117	Schupp	Mandatory influenza vaccinations	Requires employee and volunteers of specified public and private institutions to receive an influenza vaccination every year	DHSS	
284	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
285	2016- 12-08	SB153	Schaaf	Medical marijuana	Permits the use of medical marijuana for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	DPS
286	2016- 12-08	SB174	Schaaf	Replacement program for vaccines containing human DNA	Creates a voluntary replacement alternative program for children's vaccines which do not contain human DNA	DHSS	
287	2016- 12-08	SB192	Wallingford	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	content Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program	DHSS	
200	2016- 12-08	HB147	Hurst	Abortion - aborted fetal remains	Changes the laws regarding the final disposition of aborted	DHSS	DMH
288 289	2016- 12-08	HB148	Hurst	Doctrine of adverse possession	fetal remains Abolishes the doctrine of adverse possession in Missouri	DHSS	
290	2016- 12-08	HB174	Hubrecht	Alternatives to abortion agencies	Provides protections for alternatives-to-abortion agencies	DHSS	
291	2016- 12-08	HB182	Hurst	Transporting a minor across state lines for abortion	Prohibits a person from transporting a minor across state lines to obtain an abortion without the consent required by state law	DHSS	
	2016- 12-09	SB196	Evans	Attorney General to enforce abortion laws	Relating to the jurisdiction of the attorney general to enforce state abortion	DHSS	
292		HB194	Franklin	Abortion	laws Changes the laws	DHSS	
293294	12-12 2016- 12-13	HB205	Pogue	Refusal to solemnize marriages	regarding abortion Allows a person authorized to solemnize marriages to refuse to solemnize a marriage which is contrary to the religious beliefs or sincerely held moral convictions of such person	DHSS	
	2016- 12-15	HB226	Hubrecht	Regional EMS medical directors	Changes the laws regarding the powers and duties of Regional EMS	DHSS	

Print Page 807 of 936

295					Medical Directors		
296	2016- 12-15	HB236	Lavender	Pregnancy-related service organizations	Requires organizations that provide pregnancy-related services to provide medically accurate information regarding reproductive health options in order to receive state funding	DHSS	
297	2016- 12-19	HB270	Evans	Marriage license	Changes the minimum age to receive a marriage license from 15 to 17 years of age	DHSS	
298	2016- 12-20	SB212	Sater	Inspection of x-ray systems	Relating to the inspection of certain x-ray systems	DHSS	
299	2016- 12-20	HB294	Lynch	Immunities for seeking medical assistance for drug overdose	Provides certain immunities for persons who seek medical assistance for a drug overdose	DHSS	
300	2016- 12-21	SB230	Riddle	Out of state abortion referrals	Requires referrals for out of state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials		
301	2016- 12-22	SB235	Eigel	Single service provider for ambulance services	Creates a process for selecting a single service provider for ambulance services in certain home rule cities	DHSS	
302	2016- 12-22	HB322	Neely	Inspection of nursing home	Establishes a pilot program to transfer the authority to inspect nursing homes from the Department of Health and Senior Services to local	DHSS	
303	2016- 12-27	HB326	Miller	Consent for minor to have abortion	health departments Changes the laws regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
304	2016- 12-28	HB331	Morris	Vaccines	Changes the laws regarding vaccines	DHSS	
305		HB332	Morris	Vaccines and disorder monitoring	•	DHSS	
306	2017- 01-03	HB349	Brown	Cone beam computed tomography	Specifies that cone beam computed tomography (CBCT) systems and panoramic x-ray systems shall not be inspected more frequently than every six years	DHSS	
307	01-06		Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
308	01-06		Newman	Abortion	Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
	2017-	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and	DHSS	DESE

Print Page 808 of 936

309	01-06				services to increase preventive health care services in the state		
	2017- 01-06	HB370	Newman	Preventive health care services	Establishes programs and services to increase preventive health care	DHSS	DIFP-PR
310	2017- 01-06	HB371	Newman	Compassionate Assistance for Rape Emergencies (CARE) Act	Compassionate Assistance for Rape	DHSS	
311	2017- 01-06	HB372	Newman	Drugs/devices preventing pregnancy	fill a valid and lawful prescription for any FDA- approved drug or device to prevent pregnancy including emergency contraceptives without	DHSS	DIFP-PR
313	2017- 01-06	HB373	Newman	Dispensing contraceptives	delay Changes the laws regarding the dispensing of contraceptives	DHSS	DIFP-PR
314	2017- 01-06	HB374	Newman	Disclosure of health care services	Changes the laws regarding the disclosure of health care services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB381	Evans	Health care records of deceased patients		DHSS	
315 316	2017- 01-06	HB382	Anderson	Out-of-state abortions	patients Requires referrals for out- of-state abortions to be accompanied by specified printed materials	DHSS	
317	2017- 01-06	HB390	Vescovo	Von Willebrand Awareness Month	Designates March as "Von Willebrand Awareness Month"	DHSS	
318	2017- 01-06	HB395	Adams	Missouri Universal Health Assurance Program		DHSS	
319	2017- 01-06	HB398	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term Care Facilities Act	DHSS	
	2017- 01-06	HB399	McDaniel	Electronic Monitoring in LTC Facilities Act	Establishes the Authorized Electronic Monitoring in Long-Term	DHSS	
320 321		HB404	Hubrecht	Abortion	Care Facilities Act Changes the laws	DHSS	
221	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB405	Hubrecht	Deaths occurring under hospice care	regarding abortion Specifies that the county coroner or medical examiner need not be notified and no investigation is necessary	DHSS	

Print Page 809 of 936

322					for a death that occurs under hospice care		
	2017- 01-06	HB410	Davis	Cottage food production	Allows cottage food production operations to	DHSS	
323 324	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	sell food over the internet Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	DPS
325	2017- 01-06	HB437	Neely	Medical cannabis	Allows persons with certain serious medical conditions to use medical cannabis	DHSS	MDA
326	2017- 01-06	HB440	Kidd	Simon's Law - life sustaining treatment policies	Establishes "Simon's Law", which changes the laws regarding life- sustaining or nonbeneficial treatment policies of health care	DHSS	
327	2017- 01-06	HB456	Swan	Abortion	facilities Changes the laws regarding abortion	DHSS	
328		HJR18	Moon	Right to life	Proposes a constitutional amendment regarding the right to life	DHSS	
329	2017- 01-10	HB483	Dunn	DHSS conduct cancer studies	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to conduct cancer studies in the area surrounding any leak of a petroleum storage tank in a residential area	DHSS	DNR
330	2017- 01-10	HB524	Ellington	Death with Dignity Act	Establishes the Death with Dignity Act to allow patients with terminal illnesses to end their life in a humane and dignified	DHSS	DMH
331	2017- 01-10	HB537	Hubrecht	Unborn Child Protection	manner Establishes the Unborn Child Protection from Dismemberment Abortion Act	DHSS	
332	2017- 01-10	HB540	Lichtenegger	Senior Services Growth and Development Program	Establishes the Senior Services Growth and Development Program to provide additional funding for senior services	DHSS	
	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DMH
333	2017- 01-10	HB551	Bernskoetter	Sexual assault reporting	long-term care facility Modifies mandated reporting requirements for sexual assault victims in a		DSS
334	2017- 01-10	HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	long-term care facility Proposes a constitutional amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	MDA

Print Page 810 of 936

2017- HJR21 Ellington 01-10 PGS amendment legalizing marijuans for persons 21 years of age or older 2017- HB565 Schroer 2017- HB561 Unsicker 2017- HB562 Brattin 2017- SCR6 Walsh 2017- SCR6	225					waara of ago or older		
336 2017- HB565 Schroer 01-11 337 338 01-11 2017- HB601 Higdon 01-12 2017- HB602 Brattin 339 340 2017- BB602 Brattin 340 2017- SCR6 Walsh 01-18 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 341 2017- BB301 Wallingford 01-18 342 2017- BB301 Wallingford 01-18 343 343 344 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 345 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 346 2017- BB301 Wallingford 01-18 347 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 348 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 349 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 340 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 341 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 342 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 343 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 344 345 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 346 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 347 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 348 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 349 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-19 340 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-19 2017- SB301 Wallingfor	335	0047	111004	Ell's star	L P L	years of age or older	DUIGO	DDO
2017- HB565 Schroer 01-11 2017- HB561 Unsicker 2017- HB601 Higdon 01-12 2017- HB601 Higdon 01-12 2017- B601 Higdon 01-12 2017- B601 Higdon 01-12 2017- SCR6 Walsh 01-12 2017- SCR6 Walsh 01-12 2017- SCR6 Walsh 01-12 2017- SCR6 Walsh 01-18	226		HJR21	Ellington	Legalized marijuana	amendment legalizing marijuana for persons 21	DHSS	DPS
337 338 01-11 339 01-1-1 HB681 Unsicker Baby orib bumper pads Prohibits the sale of baby DHSS or baby DHSS or baby DHSS Prohibits the sale of baby DHSS orib bumper pads DHSS DHSS Prohibits the sale of baby DHSS DHSS DHSS DHSS DHSS DHSS DHSS	330		HB565	Schroer	Reporting abortions	Changes the requirements for reporting abortions and creates a	DHSS	
2017- BB301 Wallingford 01-18 2017- BB301 Wallingford 01-19 2017-	337					certain records		
339 339 340 341 341 341 342 342 343 343 344 344 345 346 347 347 347 347 347 348 348 348 348 348 348 349 349 349 349 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340 340	338	01-11				crib bumper pads		
2017- HB602 Brattin Abortion Changes the laws regarding abortion Changes the Changes the Hours and its vaccines Changes the Changes the Hours and its vaccines Changes the Changes the Mandated peporting for sexual assault victims in LTC centers Confermation about meningozocal disease and its vaccines Changes the Changes the Changes the Changes the Changes the Changes and Its vaccines Changes the Change	330		HB601	Higdon	Radiologic Imaging/Radiation	Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and	DHSS	
2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 342 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 342 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 343 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 344 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 345 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 346 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 347 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 348 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 349 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 340 2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-19 2017- SB301 Wallingford			HB602	Brattin	Abortion	Changes the laws	DHSS	
341 2017- SB301 Wallingford assault victims in LTC centers assault victims in long-term care facilities 342 2017- SB301 Wallingford Mandated reporting for sexual assault victims in long-term care facilities 343 2017- HB646 Fitzwater Youth Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act 2017- SB314 Schatz Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DMH Control Act 2017- SB314 Schatz Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DMS Control Act 2017- SCR10 Wieland Protect religious liberty/conscience rights 346 347 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools O1-23 347 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools o1-23 348 349 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools o1-23 349 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools o1-24 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical		2017-	SCR6	Walsh	information about meningitis	Urges the Department of Higher Education and Department of Health and Senior Services to encourage the dissemination of information about	DHSS	DHE
2017- SB301 Wallingford 01-18 343 2017- HB646 Fitzwater 2017- SB314 Schatz Narcotics Control Act 2017- SCR10 Wieland			SB301	Wallingford		and its vaccines Modifies mandated reporting requirements for		DMH
2017- HB646 Fitzwater 01-19 Prevention Act Sports Brain Injury Prevention Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DMH Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DPS Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DPS Control Act Urges the City of St. DHSS DHSS DPS Control Act Urges the City of St. DHSS Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	342		SB301	Wallingford		Modifies mandated reporting requirements for		DSS
2017- SB314 Schatz Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DMH 2017- SB314 Schatz Narcotics Control Act Establishes the Narcotics DHSS DPS 2017- SCR10 Wieland O1-20 Protect religious liberty/conscience rights Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens 2017- HB690 White Non-Missouri medical schools O1-23 Prohibits non-Missouri medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical			HB646	Fitzwater		Establishes the Youth Sports Brain Injury	DHSS	
O1-19 2017- SCR10 Wieland O1-20 Protect religious liberty/conscience rights Urges the City of St. Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens O1-23 Non-Missouri medical schools O1-23 Non-Missouri medical schools medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	345		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act		DHSS	DMH
O1-20 liberty/conscience rights	346		SB314	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act		DHSS	DPS
01-23 medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	347		SCR10	Wieland		Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri	DHSS	
	348		HB690	White	Non-Missouri medical schools	medical schools from entering into exclusive contracts with Missouri health care providers for the placement of medical	DHSS	

Print Page 811 of 936

	2017	ПВСОО	Llubrooht	Abartian	Drahihita abartiana of	DUGG	
349	01-23	HB692	Hubrecht	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017- 01-24	HB709	Moon	MO Right to Life Act	Establishes the Missouri Right to Life Act, which changes the laws regarding the finding that	DHSS	
350					life begins at conception		
351	01-24	HB716		Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry	DHSS	DMH
352	01-24	HB716		Prescription Abuse Registry	Establishes a Prescription Abuse Registry		DPS
252	2017- 01-24	SB334	Sater	Assisted living facilities educate on influenza	facilities to provide residents with educational	DHSS	
353	0047	00040	0-1	COMPINED WITH ANOTHER	information on influenza	DUICO	DDC
354	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DPS
355	01-24	SB340		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB340	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act		DMH
356	2017- 01-25	HB/5/	Christofanelli	Abortion	Prohibits abortions of unborn children capable of feeling pain	DHSS	
	2017-	HB759	Morgan	Respect Women's Abortion	Establishes the "Respect	DHSS	
357	01-26			Decisions Act	Women's Abortion Decisions Act"		
250	2017- 01-26	HB761	Barnes	Epinephrine auto-injectors	Establishes requirements for authorized entities to stock epinephrine auto-injectors for use in	DHSS	
358	22.17		_		emergencies	51100	
359	2017- 01-26	HB762	Barnes	Hospitals employ dentists	Allows hospitals to employ dentists and other oral health care providers	DHSS	
	2017- 01-26	HB767	Pfautsch	Unannounced inspections of LTC facilities	Allows the Department of Health and Senior Services to perform unannounced inspections	DHSS	
360					of long-term care facilities pursuant to a complaint		
264	2017- 01-26	HCR18	Morgan	Abortion	Resolves that abortion shall be recognized as an essential component of	DHSS	
361	2017	HCR21	Cobroor	City of St. Laura protect religious	women's health care Urges the City of St.	DHSS	
362	01-26	HORZ I	Schloel	City of St. Louis protect religious liberty/right of conscience	Louis Board of Aldermen to defeat Board Bill 203 and protect the religious liberty and right of conscience of Missouri citizens	DNOO	
	2017- 01-26	HB774	McCreery	Long-acting reversible contraceptives	Allows a health care provider to transfer a long-acting reversible contraceptive to a patient other than the patient to whom it was initially prescribed in certain	DHSS	DSS

Print Page 812 of 936

363					circumstances		
364	2017- 01-26	SB363	Chappelle- Nadal	LTCs familial involvement	Requires long-term care facilities to institute policies facilitating familial involvement in the well-being and support of its residents		
365	2017- 01-31	HB778	Hubrecht	Assisted living/residential care	Requires assisted living and residential care facilities to provide residents with educational information on influenza	DHSS	
366	2017- 01-31	HB786	Hubrecht	Long-term care facilities	Modifies certificate of need requirements for long-term care facilities	DHSS	
267	2017- 01-31	HB796	Brown	Patient-designated caregivers	Allows for a patient's designation of a caregiver to provide care following discharge from a hospital or ambulatory surgical	DHSS	
367 368	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	center Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
369	2017- 02-01	SB371	Schaaf	Hemp oil	·	DHSS	DPS
370	2017- 02-01	SB375	Hoskins	Abortion	Changes the law regarding consent for a minor to obtain an abortion	DHSS	DSS
371	2017- 02-02	HCR26	McGee	Alzheimer's Awareness month	Establishes the month of November as Alzheimer's awareness month	DHSS	
372	2017- 02-02	SB387	Curls	Long-term care certificates of need	Modifies provisions of law relating to long-term care certificates of need	DHSS	
373	2017- 02-07	HB854	Franklin	Health care providers contract with DHSS	Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	
374	2017- 02-09	SB408	Koenig	Abortion	Requires the use of a fetal heartbeat detection test prior to an abortion and prohibits an abortion if a fetal heartbeat is detected	DHSS	
375	2017- 02-09	SB410	Schatz	Hospitals employ dentists	Permits hospitals to employ dentists, oral and maxillofacial surgeons, and maxillofacial prosthodontists to treat certain patient conditions	DHSS	
	2017-	HCR30	May	Minority Organ Donor Awareness	•	DHSS	

376	02-09			Month	August as "Minority Organ Donor Awareness Month" in Missouri		
377	2017- 02-09	HCR31	McGee	Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day	Designates April 6 of each year as "Safe Haven for Newborns Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
378	2017- 02-09	HR405	Franks	Youth violence a public health epidemic	Declares youth violence as a public health epidemic and supports the establishment of statewide trauma- informed education	DHSS	
379	2017- 02-09	HB908	Lichtenegger	Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act	Establishes the "Pain Capable Unborn Child Protection Act"	DHSS	
380	2017- 02-09	HB909	Fraker	Disposal of remains	Authorizes the next-of-kin of a deceased person to delegate control of the final disposition of the remains	DHSS	
381	2017- 02-14	HB915	Ruth	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Post Traumatic Stress Injury Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
382	2017- 02-14	HB919	McGaugh	LTC facilities mandated reporting	•	DHSS	
383	2017- 02-14	HB922	Kelley	Sleep day	Designates March 17th as "sleep day" in the Missouri	DHSS	
384	2017- 02-14	HCR34	Morris	PTSD injury day	Designates June 27 of each year as "Posttraumatic Stress Injury Awareness Day" in Missouri	DHSS	
385	2017- 02-14	SB418	Hegeman	Emergency medical services	Modifies certain provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
386	2017- 02-15	SCR17	Curls	Equal access to technology and information	Urges a commitment to equal rights for people with cognitive disabilities to access technology and information	DHSS	
387	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
388	2017- 02-16	HB937	Baringer	Hemp oil	•	DHSS	DPS
389	2017- 02-16	HB942	Lauer	WITHDRAWN	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
	2017- 02-16	HCR36	Walker	Sickle Cell Awareness Month	Designates the month of September as Sickle Cell	DHSS	

Print Page 814 of 936

390					Awareness Month in Missouri		
391	2017- 02-21	HB989	Christofanelli	Abortion sanctuaries	Prohibits certain political subdivisions from establishing themselves as sanctuaries for abortions	DHSS	
392	2017- 02-22	SB455	Rowden	Dispensing authority of physician assistants	Modifies provisions relating to dispensing authority of physician assistants	DHSS	
393	2017- 02-22	SB456	Rowden	Health care for disabled individuals	Enacts provisions relating to health care for individuals with physical, cognitive, emotional, mental, or developmental disabilities	DHSS	
394	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil	Permits the use of hemp oil for the treatment of certain impairments	DHSS	MDA
395	2017- 02-23	HB1007	Evans	Hemp oil		DHSS	DPS
396	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DIFP
397	2017- 02-23	HB1011	Basye	Health care for disabled individuals	Changes the laws regarding health care for persons with disabilities	DHSS	DMH
398	2017- 02-23	HB1021	Brattin	No gifts to medical practitioners	Specifies that no gifts shall be given to medical practitioners	DHSS	
399	2017- 02-23	HB1023	Hill	DHSS prescription writers monitoring program	Requires the Department of Health and Senior Services to establish a prescription writers monitoring program and places limits on prescriptions of controlled substances		
400	2017- 02-28	HB1044	Lauer	Emergency medical services	Modifies provisions relating to emergency medical services	DHSS	
401	2017- 02-28	SB477	Riddle	Telecommunications equipment distribution program	Relating to the statewide telecommunications equipment distribution	DHSS	
401		HB1049	McGaugh	Coroners	program Modifies provisions	DHSS	
402	02-28 2017- 02-28	HB1050	Franklin	DHSS provide volunteer health care services	relating to coroners Allows health care providers to contract with the Department of Health and Senior Services to provide volunteer health care services to uninsured and underserved individuals	DHSS	DSS
	2017-	HB1058	Barnes	Licensed child care facilities	Requires licensed child	DHSS	

Print Page 815 of 936

	02-28				care facilities to report to the Department of Health and Senior Services and update annually their current liability insurance		
404	2017- 02-28	HB1069	Bondon	Hospital licensure	coverage information Changes the laws regarding hospital	DHSS	
405					licensure		
406	2017- 02-28	HB1088		Low-dose mammography screening	Changes the law regarding low-dose mammography screening	DHSS	
407	2017- 02-28	HB1095	May	Legalization of marijuana	Creates provisions regarding the legalization of marijuana and establishes certain licensing requirements	DHSS	DPS
408	2017- 02-28	SB490	Schupp	Suicide prevention training	Requires certain health care professionals to complete two hours of suicide prevention training as a condition of initial licensure and as a condition of license renewal	DHSS	
409	2017- 02-28	SB493	Hegeman	Health care decisions	Authorizes a health care decision-maker to make health care decisions for a incapacitated patient who does not have a person with legal authority to consent for the patient	DHSS	
410	2017- 02-28	SB495		Trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers	Modifies provisions relating to trauma, STEMI, and stroke centers and medical emergencies	DHSS	
411	2017- 02-28	SB501	Sater	Vaccine protocol	Requires pharmacists to administer vaccines by protocol in accordance with treatment guidelines established by the Centers for Disease Control	DHSS	
412	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Establishes the "Prescription Drug	DHSS	DMH
413	2017- 02-28	HB1102	Frederick	Prescription Drug Monitoring Program	Monitoring Program Act" Establishes the "Prescription Drug Monitoring Program Act"	DHSS	DPS
713	2017- 03-01	HB1106	-	Pharmacists prescribe/administer vaccines		DHSS	DIFP-PR

Print Page 816 of 936

414					Control and Prevention		
	2016- 12-02	HB34	Plocher	Uniform Commercial Code	Changes the laws regarding the Uniform Commercial Code to adopt the current version	DIFP	
415	2016- 12-02	HB70	Love	Security of ambulance district funds	of Articles 1 and 7 Specifies that ambulance district public funds deposited in certain banking institutions are	DIFP	
416	2016- 12-02	HB74	McGaugh	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	secured Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP	
418	2016- 12-02	HB77	McGaugh	Vexatious litigations	Establishes procedures concerning vexatious litigations	DIFP	DMH
419	2016- 12-05	HB95	McGaugh	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care rendered	DIFP	DMH
420	2016- 12-05	HB120	Davis	Payday loans	Changes the laws regarding unsecured loans of \$750 or less, commonly known as payday loans	DIFP	
421	2016- 12-05	HB123	Frederick	Missouri Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Missouri Right to Shop Act"	DIFP	DMH
422	2016- 12-05	HB125	Frederick	Right to Shop Act	Establishes the "Right to Shop Act" to allow state employees to obtain cost estimates for health care services	DIFP	DMH
423	2016- 12-05	SB4	Richard	Civil actions tort law	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
424	2016- 12-05	SB5	Richard	Tort law products liability claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort actions specifically unlawful merchandising practices, products liability claims, and venue requirements	DIFP	
425	2016- 12-05	SB12	Wasson	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP	
426	2016- 12-06	SB18	Kraus	Business fees	Modifies the law relating to business fees	DIFP	
427	2016- 12-06	SB27	Curls	Residential property receivership	Modifies residential property receivership	DIFP	
	2016- 12-06	SB31	Emery	Medical malpractice - collateral source rule	Modifies provisions relating to the collateral source rule and provides	DIFP	

Print Page 817 of 936

45-					that parties may introduce evidence of the actual cost, rather than the value, of the medical care	
428 429	2016- 12-08	SB88	Brown	Actions against veterinarians	rendered Establishes a two year statute of limitations for claims of malpractice or negligence against veterinarians	DIFP MDA
430	2016- 12-08	SB94	Curls	Notice requirements in foreclosure actions	Changes to notice requirement to a tenant living in a foreclosed property from ten days to ninety days	DIFP
431	2016- 12-08	SB102	Cunningham	Powers of financial institutions	Modifies provisions relating to powers of certain financial institutions	DIFP
432	2016- 12-08	SB129	Dixon	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
433	2016- 12-08	SB135	Curls	Nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings	Repeals provisions regarding nonjudicial foreclosure proceedings and requires all foreclosure proceedings to be handled judicially	DIFP
434	2016- 12-08	SB138	Sater	Predetermination of health care benefits	•	DIFP
435	2016- 12-08	SB151	Schupp	Consumer credit interest rates		DIFP
436	2016- 12-08	SB155	Schaaf	Prescription drug co-payments	Modifies provisions relating to prescription drug co-payments	DIFP
437	2016- 12-08	SB159	Dixon	Notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of	DIFP
438	2016- 12-08	SB162	Romine	Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	real estate Establishes the Consumer Legal Funding Model Act	DIFP
439	2016- 12-08	SB168	Schaaf	Health insurance discrimination	Modifies provisions relating to health insurance discrimination	DIFP
440	2016- 12-08	SB170	Dixon	Qualified spousal trusts		DIFP
441	2016- 12-08	SB171	Dixon	Trust protectors	Modifies provisions relating to trust protectors	DIFP
		SB193	Wallingford	Health insurers		DIFP

Print Page 818 of 936

442					and paper dental services provider materials available to plan members and potential members	
443	2016- 12-08	SB194	Wallingford	Managed care plan network	Provides that a managed care plan's network is adequate if the health carrier is accredited by the Accreditation Association for Ambulatory Health Care	DIFP
444	2016- 12-08	HB159	McGaugh	Actions against veterinarians	Adds veterinarians to the statute of limitations for medical malpractice actions against certain health care providers	DIFP MDA
445	2016- 12-19	HB255	Rhoads	Resale of event tickets	Changes the laws regarding the resale of event tickets	DIFP
446	2016- 12-19	HB259	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	Establishes the procedures relating to corporate governance.	DIFP
447	2016- 12-20	HB291	Crawford	Missouri Family Trust Company Act	Establishes the Missouri Family Trust Company Act, which allows family trust companies to form and operate in Missouri	DIFP
448	2016- 12-20	HB292	Crawford	Powers of banks	Changes the laws regarding powers of banks	DIFP
449	2016- 12-21	HB303	Mathews	Filing false documents	Establishes the offense of filing false documents	DIFP
450	2016- 12-21	SB220	Riddle	Limitation on products liability lawsuits	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
451	2016- 12-22	SB234	Libla	Landlord keep security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
452	2016- 12-28	HB333	DeGroot	Asbestos tort/trust claims	a depository institution Changes the laws regarding asbestos tort claims and asbestos trust claims	DIFP
453	2016- 12-28	SB237	Rowden	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP
	2016- 12-29	HB336	Shull	Life insurance policies	Provides that riders, endorsements, and amendments to life insurance policies may contain suicide exclusions	DIFP

Print Page 819 of 936

454					or limitations.	
	2016- 12-29	HB337	Shull	Corporate governance	Establishes the procedures relating to	DIFP
455	00.10	LIBOOO	D 0 .	T	corporate governance.	DIED
456	2016- 12-29	HB339	DeGroot	Tort claims	Modifies provisions relating to tort claims	DIFP
457	2016- 12-30	HB341	Shull	Life insurers	Allows life insurers to exclude or restrict payment of increased or additional benefits for deaths resulting from suicide occurring within one year from the date of increase.	DIFP
458	2016- 12-30	HB345	Shull	Insurance company to pay interest	Specifies that if it is determined that an insurance company should pay interest, it should not exceed nine percent.	DIFP
459	2016- 12-30	HB346	Shull	Insurance company policies	Allows insurance companies to use insurance policies that provide for expense depreciation.	DIFP
460	2017- 01-03	HB350	Miller	Selling American Indian arts/crafts	Changes the laws regarding the selling of authentic American Indian arts or crafts	DIFP
461	2017- 01-06	HB379	Plocher	Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act	Establishes the Missouri Fiduciary Access to Digital Assets Act, which allows fiduciaries to access electronic records of the account holder	DIFP
462	2017- 01-06	HB388	Messenger	Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act	Establishes the Missouri Freedom to Choose Health Care Act.	DIFP
463	2017- 01-06	HB406	Davis	Business fees	Changes the laws regarding business fees so that certain fees are waived for veterans	DIFP
403	2017- 01-06	HB408	Davis	Limited liability companies	Prohibits a court from authorizing a foreclosure or court-ordered sale of a member's interest in a limited liability company to satisfy a payment owed	DIFP
464 465	2017- 01-06	HB417	Peters	Health insurance	to a judgment creditor Prohibits a health insurer and any wellness program associated with a health insurer from sharing with an employer of an insured information relating to such insured's usage of contraceptives.	
	2017-	HB422	Cornejo	Property exempt from execution	Changes property that	DIFP

Print Page 820 of 936

466	01-06				may be exempt from execution		
467	2017- 01-06	HB427	Cornejo	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Modifies provisions relating to no-contest clauses in trust instruments	DIFP	
468	2017- 01-06	HB428	Cornejo	Publication of notice of sale of real estate	Modifies provisions relating to the publication of notice of the sale of real estate	DIFP	
469	2017- 01-06	HB452	Austin	Tort law medical malpractice	Modifies definitions of "employee" and "physician employee" in actions against health care providers for personal injury or death	DIFP	
470	2017- 01-06	HB459	Kolkmeyer	Courts - products liability civil actions	Repeals certain provisions relating to products liability civil actions	DIFP	
471	2017- 01-06	HB460	Kolkmeyer	Tort law civil proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to civil proceedings	DIFP	
472	2017- 01-06	SB245	Sater	Health carriers/providers	Requires health carriers and health care providers to establish and participate in shared savings incentive	DIFP	
473	2017- 01-10	HB484	Dunn	Payday loans	programs Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates to cap payday loans at a 36% interest rate	DIFP	
	2017- 01-10	HB493	Bondon	Local Government - real estate owned by LLCs	Requires a limited liability company that manages property in Kansas City to file an affidavit that names a person responsible for the		
474 475	2017- 01-10	HB549	Frederick	Predetermination of health care benefits	property Creates standards for predetermination of health care benefits requests and responses.	DIFP	
476	2017- 01-11	SB258	Munzlinger	Civil actions tort law	Modifies civil procedure for joinder, intervention, and venue in civil actions	DIFP	
477	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DOLIR
478	2017- 01-11	SB266	Schatz	Professional employer organizations (PEOs)	Enacts new provisions of law relating to professional employer organizations	DIFP	DIFP-PR
.,,	2017- 01-11	SB274	Wieland	Health benefit plans	Allows enrollment in a health benefit plan by a	DIFP	

Print Page 821 of 936

479	2017- 01-11	SB275	Wieland	Life insurance providers	pregnant person under certain circumstances Provides that life insurance providers may exclude coverage for suicides occurring within one year of issuance of	DIFP
480 481	2017- 01-11	HB575	Wiemann	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB337	the coverage Establishes exemptions for an insurer from an internal audit requirement.	DIFP
482	2017- 01-12	HB592	DeGroot	Financial interests of minors	Modifies provisions relating to financial interests of minors	DIFP
483	2017- 01-12	HB594	McGaugh	Suit for damages	Provides that a person who is injured by a product has 10 years after the sale or lease of the product to bring a suit for damages	DIFP
484	2017- 01-12	SB286	Rizzo	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
485	2017- 01-12	SB292	Rowden	Resale of event tickets	Modifies provisions relating to ticket selling practices	DIFP
486	2017- 01-17	HB611	Carpenter	Long-term care insurers	Requires long-term care insurers to file their premium rates with the Department of Insurance, Financial Institutions and Professional Registration and annual rate increases over 10% to be approved by director	DIFP
487	2017- 01-17	HB625	Stevens	Consumer credit interest rates	To repeal sections 367.515, 408.100, 408.500, 408.505, and 408.510, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to consumer credit interest rates, with a penalty provision and a referendum clause.	DIFP
	2017- 01-18	SB303	Wieland	Unconditionally defend insured	Provides that insurers have the right to unconditionally defend an insured before a claimant can contract to limit recovery to certain assets or insurance policies, and the right to challenge the	DIFP

Print Page 822 of 936

488					reasonableness of the judgment and coverage determinations	
489	2017- 01-18	SB304	Wieland	Corporate governance	Enacts provisions relating to disclosure of insurance companies' corporate	DIFP
490	2017- 01-19	HB649	Plocher	Foreclosure proceeds	governance structure Changes the laws regarding foreclosure proceeds	DIFP
491	2017- 01-20	HB663	McCreery	Commissioner of securities	Prohibits a person employed by an entity that has been investigated by state or federal authorities from being appointed as the commissioner of securities	DIFP
492	2017- 01-20	HCR16	Brattin	Publish pricing information for health care services	Urges Congress to require health care providers to publish pricing information for health care services	DIFP
493	2017- 01-24	HB705	Cross	Security deposits in depository institutions	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in a depository institution	DIFP
494	2017- 01-24	HB708	Hill	Short term medical policies	Changes the law relating to short term medical policies sold in the state of Missouri.	DIFP
495	2017- 01-24	HB714	Engler	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB339	Changes the law regarding insurance contracts	DIFP
496	2017- 01-24	HB720	White	Adverse determination grievances	Modifies the law relating to appeals of adverse determination grievances filed to the director, specifically, it modifies the assessment of costs of the independent review organization.	DIFP
497	2017- 01-24	SB326	Kraus	Low-profit LLCs	Creates new provisions relating to low-profit limited liability corporations	DIFP
498	2017- 01-24	SB329	Kehoe	Motor vehicle franchise practices	· ·	DIFP
400	2017- 01-24	SB336	Wieland	Insurance company interest rates	Provides that the interest rate an insurance company pays upon a claim, refund, or payment under certain regulatory actions shall be the annual adjusted prime rate of interest, not to	DIFP
499					exceed 9 percent	

Print Page 823 of 936

500	2017- 01-24	SB337	Wieland	Value of insured property	Allows insurers to depreciate the value of insured property by the cost expended to repair it	DIFP
501	2017- 01-25	HB734	Chipman	Public administrators	Modifies provisions relating to public administrators who are acting as guardians or conservators	DIFP
502	2017- 01-25	HB738	Kolkmeyer	Motor vehicle franchise practices	Changes the laws regarding motor vehicle warranties to allow component manufacturers to service their products without violating the motor vehicle's warranty	DIFP
503	2017- 01-25	HB741	Engler	Commercial insurers	Specifies that commercial insurers are exempts from filing rates and policy forms with respect to certain lines of commercial insurance	DIFP
504	2017- 01-25	HB746	Crawford	Mortgage loan brokers	Changes the laws regarding residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
505	2017- 01-26	SB347	Kraus	Damages due to asbestos	Establishes procedures for a claimant in an action for damages due to asbestos exposure to disclose additional claims the claimant has filed with an asbestos trust	
506	2017- 01-26	SB348	Wasson	State Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees to be credited to the technology trust fund	DIFP
507	2017- 01-26	SB356	Romine	No-contest clauses in trust instruments	Adds circumstances in which a no-contest clause in an irrevocable trust is not enforceable	DIFP
508	2017- 01-26	SB365	Curls	KC LLC's owning rental/unoccupied property	Modifies provisions requiring LLC's owning rental or unoccupied property in Kansas City and Independence to list a property manager with the city clerk	DIFP
509	2017- 01-31	HB780	Hill	Health insurance waiver task force	Establishes a state innovation waiver task force to develop a health care reform plan	DIFP
510	01-31		DeGroot	Insurance	Repeals a provision relating to insurance	DIFP
511	2017- 02-01	HB809	Dunn	Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	Establishes the Uniform Partition of Heirs Property Act	DIFP
	2017-	SB367	Rowden	Motor vehicle franchise practices		DIFP

512	02-01				motorcycle and all-terrain vehicle franchise practice provisions to "powersport vehicles"	
513	2017- 02-02	HB829	Matthieson	Whole life insurance policies	Specifies that any whole life insurance policies with long term care riders shall meet the existing qualifications to join the Missouri Partnership	
514	2017- 02-02	SB386	Wieland	Commercial insurance lines	Exempts certain types of commercial insurance lines from filing requirements with respect to rates and policy forms	
515	2017- 02-02	HB845	Frederick	Regulation of securities	Creates new provisions relating to the regulation of securities	DIFP
516	2017- 02-07	HB863	McGaugh	Festival liability insurance	Changes the law regarding festival liability insurance	DIFP
F47	2017- 02-09	HB896	Crawford	Landlord security deposits	Repeals provisions requiring a landlord to keep security deposits in	DIFP
517	2017- 02-09	HB897	Houghton	Pre-need funeral contract	a depository institution Allows a guardian to execute a pre-need funeral contract on behalf	DIFP
518	00.17	LIDOOO	D 1 1	A	of a ward	DIED
519	02-09	HB900	Rowland	Automobile liability insurance	Changes the minimum amounts of automobile liability insurance required	DIFP I
520	2017- 02-09	HB907	Ross	WITHDRAWN	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a private business	DIFP
521	2017- 02-09	HB910	Fraker	Preneed contracts	Modifies provisions relating to preneed contracts	DIFP
522	2017- 02-14	SB422	Cunningham	Residential mortgage loan brokers	Modifies provisions relating to residential mortgage loan brokers	DIFP
	2017- 02-15	SB427	Wasson	Internal audits for insurers	Requires certain insurers and insurance groups to establish an internal audit	
523	2017-	SB430	Cunningham	Family trust companies	function Creates new provisions	DIFP
524	02-15				establishing family trust companies	
525	2017- 02-16	HB944	Green	Missouri Prompt Pay Act	Establishes the Missouri Prompt Pay Act relating to payment dates for contractors and	DIFP
	2017- 02-16	HB958	Wiemann	Property insurance	subcontractors Changes the law regarding property	DIFP
526	2017-	HB974	Frederick	Health carrier provider payments	insurance Requires a health carrier	DIFP

Print Page 825 of 936

527	02-21				provider to pay identical benefits to similarly licensed nonparticipating or nonpreferred providers who meet the necessary requirements		
	2017- 02-21	SB448	Emery	Insurance coverage - cost to defend a claim	Modifies provisions regarding insurance coverage of the cost to defend a claim in an administrative proceeding, proposed administrative rules affecting real property,	DIFP	
528					and procedures for judicial review of action by a state agency		
529	2017- 02-21	SB450	Wieland	Preneed funeral contracts	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Preneed Funeral Contract Act		
530	2017- 02-22	HB994	Eggleston	Health savings accounts	Establishes that an employee can receive either health insurance benefits or the premium paid by the employer, in form of compensation or	DIFP	
531	2017- 02-22	HB995	Eggleston	Health care providers	a health savings account. Changes the laws regarding rates charged by health care providers	DIFP	
	2017- 02-23	HB1025	Green	Bonding Review Board	Establishes the Bonding Review Board to determine whether sufficient financial assets exist to back individual sureties and to rate providers of individual	DIFP	
532533	2017- 02-23	SB467	Schupp	Creation of benefit corporations	sureties Creates new provisions allowing for the creation of benefit corporations	DIFP	
	2017- 02-28	HB1045	i Haahr	Fees to Technology Trust Fund	Extends the sunset provisions for fees credited to the technology	DIFP	
534	2017- 02-28	HB1070) Wiemann	Insurance holding companies	trust fund Repeals a provision relating to certain exemptions for insurance	DIFP	
535		HB1073	8 Morris	Insurance claims by pharmacies	holding companies Changes the law	DIFP	DIFP-PR
536	02-28 2017-	HB1098	3 Grier	Resale of event tickets	regarding insurance claims filed a pharmacy Changes the laws	DIFP	
537	02-28				regarding the resale of event tickets		
	2017- 02-28	SB502	Munzlinger	Insurance holding company exemptions	Repeals the exemption for certain insurance holding companies	DIFP	

538					involved in agricultural operations from certain reporting and examination requirements		
539	2017- 02-28	HB1105	5 Morris	Consumer credit interest rates	Changes the laws regarding consumer credit interest rates	DIFP	
540	2016- 12-02	HB51	Andrews	Cemetery funds	Authorizes county commissions that oversee cemetery funds to utilize investment managers	DIFP- PR	
541	2016- 12-05	HB106	Love	Cemetery trust funds	Changes the laws regarding cemetery trust funds to allow use of principal funds in certain situations	DIFP- PR	
542	2016- 12-05	HB122	Frederick	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions regarding physicians providing sports medicine services	DIFP- PR	
543	2016- 12-06	SB42	Wallingford	Advanced practice RNs	Enacts provisions relating to advanced practice registered nurses	DIFP- PR	DMH
544	2016- 12-06	SB72	Schaaf	Failure to follow CDC opioid prescribing guidelines	Provides that certain health care providers may have their professional licenses disciplined for failure to follow the CDC Guideline for Prescribing Opioids	DIFP- PR	
545	2016- 12-08	SB125	Wasson	Applying/renewing/paying for professional licensure	Provides acceptable ways a professional licensee may submit payment, application, requests for educational time extensions or notify his or her licensing board	DIFP- PR	
546	2016- 12-08	SB139	Sater	Rx Cares in Missouri	Creates the Rx Cares for Missouri Program	DIFP- PR	DHSS
	2016- 12-08	HB157	Frederick	Physician referrals to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical	DIFP- PR	DMH
547 548	2016- 12-08	HB165	Hubrecht	Advanced practice RNs	therapists Changes provisions relating to advanced	DIFP- PR	DMH
549	2016- 12-13	HB211	Redmon	Scope of practice for physical therapists	practice registered nurses Changes provisions relating to the scope of practice for physical	DIFP- PR	
550	2016- 12-15	HB227	Hubrecht	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	therapists Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	DIFP- PR	DMH
551	2016- 12-15	HB230	Dogan	Hair Braiding Freedom Act	·	DIFP- PR	
		HB233	Dogan	Dispensing of contraceptives	Changes the laws	DIFP- PR	

Print Page 827 of 936

552					of contraceptives		
553	2016- 12-19	HB244	Rowland	Advanced practice RNs	Modifies laws relating to advanced practice registered nurses in collaborative practice agreements	DIFP- PR	DMH
554	2016- 12-19	HB272	Sommer	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR	
555	2016- 12-19	HB277	Cross	Written permission required to be on premises after eviction	Specifies that an individual who has been evicted from a rental property must have written permission from the owner of the property to be on the premises in the future	DIFP- PR	
556	2016- 12-21	HB297	Lichtenegger	Dental hygienists	Expands the scope of practice for dental hygienists	DIFP- PR	
557	12-21		Cunningham	Registering roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registering of roofing contractors	DIFP- PR	DOR
558	2016- 12-21	SB227	Koenig	Hair braiding	Provides that the practice of cosmetology does not include hair braiding		
559	2016- 12-22	HB316	Pike	Licensure of psychologists	Modifies provisions relating to education and experience requirements for the licensure of psychologists	DIFP- PR	DMH
560	2016- 12-22	HB318	Neely	Processing of professional licensure applications	Requires spouses of members of the active duty component of the Armed Forces to be given first priority in the processing of all professional licensure applications	DIFP- PR	
561		HB330	Morris	Assistant physician	Changes the definition of		
	12-28 2016- 12-30	SB240	Schatz	Licensure of electrical contractors	"assistant physician" Relating to the statewide licensure of electrical	PR DIFP- PR	
562563	2017- 01-03	HB355	Bahr	Property owners' association	contractors Prohibits a property owners' association from preventing a property owner from placing political signs on his or her property	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 01-06	HB413	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR	

564					Professional Registration	
	2017- 01-06	HB425	Cornejo	Roofing contractors	Creates provisions relating to the registration	DIFP- PR
565 566	2017- 01-06	HB429	Cornejo	Physician referrals to PTs	of roofing contractors Modifies provisions relating to physician referrals to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
567	2017- 01-06	HB479	Frederick	Covenants not to compete	Prohibits covenants not to compete	DIFP- PR
568	2017- 01-06	HB480	Ross	Regulation of occupations/professions	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of Professional Registration	DIFP- PR
569	2017- 01-10	HB529	Frederick	Medical board certification	Provides that no provision of law shall be construed to require maintenance of licensure or the state to require any form of specialty medical board certification to practice medicine	
570	2017- 01-10	HB557	Ross	Land surveyors	Removes the requirement	PR
571	2017- 01-12	HB596	McGaugh	State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors		DIFP- PR
572	2017- 01-12	HB609	Haahr	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB480	Establishes guidelines for the regulation of occupations and professions not regulated by the Division of	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-12	SB284	Hegeman	Cemetery funds	Professional Registration Authorizes county commissions that are trustees for a cemetery trust fund to utilize investment managers to invest, reinvest, and	DIFP- PR
573	2017- 01-17	HB622	Engler	Electrical contractor certificates	manage fund assets Creates provisions relating to electrical	DIFP- PR
574 575	2017- 01-19	SB310	Wasson	Rentals	contractor certificates Modifies the authority of political subdivisions to enact or enforce restrictions on residential dwelling rentals	DIFP- PR
576	2017- 01-19	SB312	Wasson	Maintenance meds filed by pharmacists	Modifies a provision relating to maintenance medication filled by pharmacists	DIFP- PR

Print Page 829 of 936

577	2017- 01-20	HB657	Rhoads	Maintenance medications	Changes the laws regarding dispensations of maintenance medications	DIFP- PR
578	2017- 01-20	HB665	Walker	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to issue dental faculty permits to individuals who are employed by accredited dental schools, colleges, or programs in Missouri	DIFP- PR
579	2017- 01-20	HB669	Korman	Land surveyor-in-training	Changes educational requirements for a person to apply for enrollment as a land surveyor-in-training	
580	2017- 01-20	SB317	Sater	Physician referral to physical therapists	Modifies provisions relating to physician referral to physical therapists	DIFP- PR
581	2017- 01-20	SB320	Hummel	Electrical contractors	Creates a statewide certificate for electrical contractors	DIFP- PR
582	2017- 01-24	HB702	Redmon	Dental franchisors	Creates provisions relating to dental franchisors	DIFP- PR
583	2017-01-26	HCR20	Kidd	Streamline certification/licensing process	Encourages the Governor to require professional registration and certification entities to review and revise policies and procedures to streamline the certification and licensing process to take into account relevant military education, skills training, and service when determining equivalency for purposes of issuing certifications and licenses	DIFP- PR
584	2017- 01-26	SB353	Wallingford	Disciplinary actions against dentists	Specifies that royalty payments to a dental franchisor by a licensee of the Dental Board operating a franchised dental office is not unlawful	DIFP- PR
	2017- 01-26	SB366	Koenig	Psychology degrees/licensure	Provides that a doctoral degree from programs accredited or provisionally accredited by the Psychological Clinical Science Accreditation System are acceptable for licensure as a psychologist if the program meets certain	DIFP- PR
585					requirements	

Print Page 830 of 936

586	2017- 01-31	HB789	Swan	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	Establishes the Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Act	DIFP- PR	
587	2017- 02-01	HB807	Mathews	Electrical contractor's license	Creates licensure requirements for a statewide electrical contractor's license	DIFP- PR	
588	2017- 02-01	HB813	Basye	Licensed barber/cosmetologist	Adds provisions stating how a licensed barber or cosmetologist may obtain a duplicate license if a license has been destroyed, lost, mutilated beyond practical usage, or was never received	DIFP- PR	
589	2017- 02-01	HB815	Basye	Professional licensees/holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
590	2017- 02-01	HB816	Marshall	Professional licensure	Authorizes a person to engage in the practice of specified professions without being licensed if he or she does not hold himself or herself out as being licensed	DIFP- PR	
591	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DIFP
592	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOR
593	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DSS
594	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DOC
	2017-	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of	DIFP-	MDA

Print Page 831 of 936

	02-01				state administrative	PR	
595					entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions		
596	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DED
597	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DHSS
598	2017- 02-01	SB372	Hegeman	Boards and commissions	Repeals a number of state administrative entities and transfers the duties of certain such entities to other existing administrative boards or commissions	DIFP- PR	DNR
599	2017- 02-02	HB823	Schroer	Assistant physicians prescribe schedule II medications	Allows certain assistant physicians, advanced practice registered nurses, and physician assistants to prescribe certain Schedule II medications	DIFP- PR	
600	2017- 02-02	SB388	Curls	Missouri Dental Board	Allows the Missouri Dental Board to create and issue dental faculty permits	DIFP- PR	
601	2017- 02-07	SB395	Hoskins	Practice of public accounting	Modifies provisions relating to the practice of public accounting	DIFP- PR	
	2017- 02-07	SB397	Wallingford	Licensure of psychologists	Changes the requirements for initial licensure as a	DIFP- PR	
602	2017- 02-07	SB398	Romine	Homeowners' associations	psychologist Enacts provisions relating to homeowners'	DIFP- PR	
603	2017-	HB866	Fitzwater	Marital and family therapy	associations Changes the definitions of		
604	02-08 2017- 02-08	HB869	Brattin	Building permit requirements	marital and family therapy Prohibits municipalities from imposing certain requirements on construction industry	PR DIFP- PR	
605	2017- 02-08	HB873	Helms	Licensed professional counselors	employers Prohibits discrimination between licensed professional counselors	DIFP- PR	DMH

606 607	02-08 2017-	HB877 HB882	·	Definition of tattoo Athletic trainers	tattoo Modifies provisions	DIFP- PR DIFP-	
608	02-08 2017- 02-09	SB407	Riddle	Missouri Patient Safety in Radiologic Imaging/Radiation Therapy	relating to athletic trainers Licenses persons performing radiologic imaging or administering radiation therapy and establishes the Missouri Radiologic Imaging and Radiation Therapy Board of Examiners	PR DIFP- PR	
610	2017- 02-09	HB904	Sommer	Professional licensee/permit holders	Provides ways a professional licensee or holder of a permit certificate, or registration may submit payment and information to a board	DIFP- PR	
611	2017- 02-09	HB906	DeGroot	Practice of cosmetology/barbering	Provides that the practices of cosmetology and barbering do not include shampooing	DIFP- PR	
612	2017- 02-14	HB923	Kelley	Disclosures upon sale of real property	Requires a seller of real property to disclose in writing to a buyer any abandoned or unplugged wells or cisterns	DIFP- PR	
613	02-14		Chappelle- Nadal Rowden	Missouri Radon Awareness Act Unregulated professions	Creates the Missouri Radon Awareness Act Establishes legislative procedures for regulating	DIFP- PR DIFP- PR	
614	2017-	HB939	Swan	Legislative task force on	previously unregulated professions Establishes a legislative	DIFP-	
615	02-16	HB987		advanced practice nursing Licensure requirements for music	task force on advanced practice nursing	PR DIFP-	
616	02-21		Rowden	therapists Unregulated professions	requirements for music therapists Establishes legislative	PR DIFP-	
617	02-21	OBTII	rtomasii	omoganatoa professione	procedures for regulating previously unregulated professions		
618	2017- 02-22	SB454	Hoskins	Missouri Athletic Trainer Practice Act	Modifies provisions of the	DIFP- PR	
440	2017- 02-23	SB462	Sifton	Psychology Interjurisdictional Compact	Establishes the Psychology Interjurisdictional	DIFP- PR	DMH
619	2017- 02-28	HB1060	Sommer	Practice of public accounting	Compact Modifies provisions relating to the practice of	DIFP- PR	
620	2017-	HB1062	Helms	Funeral contracts	public accounting Changes the laws	DIFP-	

Print Page 833 of 936

621	02-28				regarding funeral contracts	PR	
622	2017- 02-28	SB482	Sifton	Discrimination by public officials	Prohibits discrimination by certain public officials between licensed professional counselors and other mental health	DIFP- PR	DMH
623	2017- 02-28	HB1063	Grier	Home owners association	professionals Changes the laws regarding home owner associations	DIFP- PR	
624	2017- 02-28	HB1089	Plocher	Licensed practical nurses	Changes provisions relating to acts that may be performed by a licensed practical nurse and modifies provisions relating to the Missouri State Board of Nursing	DIFP- PR	
625	2017- 02-28	HB1092	Harris	Licensing of bail bond agents	Modifies licensing provisions relating to bail bond agents	DIFP- PR	
626	2017- 02-28	HB1096	Brown	Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights	Creates the Uniform Common Interest Owners Bill of Rights Act, which is a regulatory scheme for homeowners' associations	DIFP- PR	
627	2017- 02-28	SB494	Riddle	Sports medicine services	Modifies provisions relating to out-of-state physicians providing sports medicine services in Missouri	DIFP- PR	
	2016- 12-05	HB89	Rehder	Appointment of guardian for an incapacitated person	Changes the laws regarding the priority of persons to be appointed guardian of an incapacitated person or conservator of a disabled	DMH	
628 629	2016- 12-05	HB119	Kelley	Family law proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to family law	DMH	
630	2016- 12-08	SB104	Wallingford	Guardianship proceedings for incapacitated persons	proceedings Modifies procedures in guardianship and conservator proceedings for incapacitated or disabled persons	DMH	DHSS
631	2016- 12-08	SB136	Curls	Assistance program for homeless persons	•		
	2016- 12-19	HB262	Sommer	Service dogs	Revises the definition of "service dog" to include animals that provide	DMH	

Print Page 834 of 936

632	2016- 12-21	SB221	Riddle	Legal counsel for individuals with mental illness	support or therapeutic functions for individuals with psychiatric or mental disabilities Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
634	2016- 12-21	SB229	Riddle	Working hours at mental health facilities	Modifies the law relating to working hours for employees at certain mental health facilities	DMH	
635	2016- 12-27	HB329	Morris	Tricia Leann Tharp Act		DMH	DIFP-PR
626	2017- 01-06	HB461	Kolkmeyer	Tort law misjoinder parties in civil action (venue)	Amends Supreme Court Rules 52.05 and 52.06 for the purpose of severing parties who are	DMH	
636	2017- 01-06	HB462	Kolkmeyer	Intervening in tort action (venue)	misjoinder in a civil action Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 for the purpose of prohibiting a person from intervening in a tort action if jurisdiction and venue cannot be established independently	DMH	
620	2017- 01-06	HB463	Kolkmeyer	Tort law jurisdiction/venue	Amends Supreme Court Rule for the purpose of providing that joinder and intervention cannot establish jurisdiction or venue if jurisdiction and venue cannot be		
638	2017- 01-11	SB259	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	established independently Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.12 to prohibit intervention in a tort action when jurisdiction and venue cannot be		
639	2017- 01-11	SB260	Munzlinger	Tort law establishment of venue	independently established Amends Supreme Court Rule 51.01 to require the independent establishment of venue and jurisdiction for joinder	DMH	
640	2017- 01-11	SB261	Munzlinger	Tort actions (venue)	or intervention Amends Supreme Court Rule 52.05 to modify procedures for joinder in	DMH	

641					tort actions		
642	2017- 01-11	SB262	Munzlinger	Tort law dismissal of a claim (venue)	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 52.06 relating to the dismissal of a claim due to misjoinder where venue does not exist	DMH	
643	2017- 01-11	HB569	Frederick	Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	Establishes the Show-Me Compassionate Medical Education Act	DMH	
644	2017- 01-12	HB604	Rone	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators to require the county to provide a staff if the public administrator handles over seventy cases	DMH	
645	2017- 01-18	HB626	Neely	Guardianship/conservatorship	Modifies provisions relating to guardianship and conservatorship proceedings	DMH	
646	2017- 01-24	HB710	Walker	Drug courts medication assisted treatment	Allows a participant in drug court to receive medication assisted treatment if under the care of a physician licensed in this state to practice medicine	DMH	
647	2017- 01-24	SB335	Hoskins	Service dogs	Modifies the definition of a service dog	DMH	
648	2017- 01-26	HB765	Cornejo	Waiver of certain costs	Prohibits the waiver of guardian ad litem fees in certain civil actions	DMH	
649	2017- 02-01	SB374	Hummel	Service dogs	Modifies the penalties for any person whose animal chases, harasses, or otherwise prevents a service dog from carrying out its duties	DMH	
650	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
651	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DHSS
652	2017- 02-02	HB828	Barnes	Social Innovation Grant Program	· ·	DMH	OA
	2017- 02-14	HB921	Pfautsch	Public administrators	Changes the laws regarding the duties of	DMH	

Print Page 836 of 936

653					public administrators		
654	2017- 02-16	HB945	Fitzwater	Persons unable to stand trial	Authorizes legal counsel for the Department of Mental Health to have standing in certain hearings involving a person unable to stand trial due to lack of mental fitness	DMH	
655	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
656	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
657	2017- 02-16	HB960	Mathews	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
658	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DHSS
659	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	DSS
660	2017- 02-16	HB962	Rehder	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB828	Establishes the "Social Innovation Grant Program" to find alternative solutions for serving the state's vulnerable populations	DMH	OA
661	2017- 02-21	HB978	Peters	Methadone treatment provider contracts	Prohibits the Department of Mental Health from contracting with providers that operate methadone treatment programs	DMH	
662	2017- 02-23	HB1019	Green	Notice requirements upon admission to mental health facility	Changes the laws regarding notice requirements for when a patient is admitted to a mental health facility	DMH	
663	2017- 02-23	SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program		DMH	DSS
		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	_	DMH	DHSS

Print Page 837 of 936

664	02-23				Innovation Grant Program		
665		SB473	Rowden	Social Innovation Grant Program	Establishes the Social Innovation Grant Program	DMH	OA
666		HB1052	Unsicker	Employment for disabled	•	DMH	
667	2017- 02-28	HB1067	Hubrecht	Inspection of mental health facilities	Modifies provisions relating to inspection requirements of mental health facilities	DMH	
668	2017- 02-28	HB1097	Houghton	County public administrators	Changes the laws regarding public administrators so that the state must reimburse a county for fees if a state agency petitions for the appointment of a county public administrator	DMH	
669	2017- 03-01	HB1111	Hubrecht	Services for developmentally disabled	Modifies provisions relating to the rights of individuals receiving services from the Division of Developmental Disabilities	DMH	
670	2016- 12-02	HB53	Love	Missouri Heritage Protection Act	Establishes the Missouri	DNR	
671	2016- 12-02	HB71	McGaugh	Clean water law permit requirements	Heritage Protection Act Specifies that the continuing authority requirement to obtain a construction or operating permit is satisfied if the applicant is a registered LLC or other business organization	DNR	
672	2016- 12-06	SB22	Chappelle- Nadal	Hazardous waste	Modifies provisions relating to hazardous waste	DNR	
673	2016- 12-06	SB35	Cunningham	Land purchases	Modifies provisions relating to land purchases made on behalf of departments of the state	DNR	OA
674	2016- 12-06	SB36	Cunningham	DNR real property tax exemption	departments Removes a property tax exemption for real property belonging to the Missouri Department of Natural Resources	DNR	DOR
675	2016- 12-06	SB76	Munzlinger	Nuisance actions	Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government issued permit	DNR	MDA
	2016- 12-13	HB206	Pogue	Collection of samples on private land	Prohibits the collection of water, soil, or commodity samples by governmental	DNR	MDA

Print Page 838 of 936

676					entities without the written consent of the landowner		
677	2016- 12-19	HB247	Alferman	Municipally-owned water/sewer systems	Establishes procedures to the sale of municipally- owned water or sewer systems.	DNR	
678	2016- 12-20	HB281	Rowland	St. Francois/Taney counties nuisance abatement	•	DNR	MDA
679	2017- 01-06	HCR8	Love	Historic Butterfield Overland Trail		DNR	
680	2017- 01-06	HR12	Fitzwater	Urges US Senate to confirm EPA administrator	·	DNR	
681	2017- 01-06	SB251	Kehoe	Fence around Missouri Rock Island Trail	- ·	DNR	
682	2017- 01-06	SCR2	Emery	Federal government return certain lands to western states		DNR	
683	2017- 01-10	HB553	Ross	DNR lands acquired through settlement	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds	DNR	
684	2017- 01-10	HB556	Ross	Navigability of waters		DNR	MDA
605	2017- 01-10	HCR9	Gannon	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim	DNR	DPS
685 686	2017- 01-11	SR28	Romine	Urges US Senate to confirm Pruitt as EPA administrator	Creek Joint Task Force Urges the United States Senate to confirm Scott Pruitt as Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency	DNR	
687	2017- 01-11	HJR26	Ross	DNR payments to counties for land acquired	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the five-year limitation for the Department of Natural Resources to make payments to counties in lieu of real property taxes for land acquired by the department	DNR	
	2017-	HB600	Fitzwater	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	·	DNR	

Print Page 839 of 936

COO	01-12				State Park" as "Proffitt		
688 689	2017- 01-12	SB281	Hegeman	Board members of public water supply districts	Mountain State Park" Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or		
690	2017- 01-12	SB294	Romine	Renames Jay Nixon State Park	appointed term Renames "Jay Nixon State Park" to "Profit Mountain State Park"	DNR	
691	2017- 01-12	SCR5	Romine	Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	Urges the City of DeSoto and Jefferson County to establish a Joachim Creek Joint Task Force	DNR DI	PS
692	2017- 01-17	HB615	Curtis	DNR acquire property for state park		DNR	
693	2017- 01-19	HB653	Redmon	Water pollution control	Changes the laws regarding financing provided by the state to public utilities for the purpose of water pollution control	DNR	
694	2017- 01-20	HB666	Miller	Public water supply districts	Requires board members of public water supply districts to complete training in each elected or appointed term	DNR	
695	2017- 01-23	HB698	Pietzman	DNR additional land acquisition	Prohibits the Department of Natural Resources from acquiring additional land to establish a state park until all existing parks and facilities are brought up to date and are in good working order	DNR	
696	2017- 02-01	SB368	Rowden	DNR financial information disclosure	Prohibits financial information submitted to the Department of Natural Resources from being subject to public disclosure	DNR	
697	2017- 02-01	SB382	Riddle	State parks	Modifies provisions relating to state parks	DNR	
698		HB821	Ross	DNR acquired lands	Requires the Department of Natural Resources to sell certain lands acquired through environmental settlement funds		
699	2017- 02-07	HB851	McCreery	Fees for repair of sewer lines	Changes provisions related to fees for repair of sewer service lines	DNR	
 	2017- 02-07	HB860	Pogue	Ozark National Scenic Riverways	.,	DNR	

700					ceded to the United States within the Ozark National Scenic Riverways		
701	2017- 02-09	HCR32	Francis	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
702	2017- 02-09	HCR33	Lavender	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017 as "Total Eclipse Day" in Missouri	DNR	
703	2017- 02-14	SCR15	Hoskins	Total Eclipse Day	Designates August 21, 2017, as "Total Eclipse Day" in the state of Missouri	DNR	
	2017- 02-15	HB928	Ross	Competing in marketplace	Prohibits a state agency or instrumentality from directly competing with a	DNR	
704 705	2017- 02-21	HB965	Frederick	Recycling of hazardous zinc materials	private business Allows for the recycling of hazardous secondary zinc materials, which can	DNR	
706	2017- 02-21	HB972	Miller	Private nuisance actions	be used as fertilizer Prohibits private nuisance actions from being brought when the property owner has a related government	DNR	
707	2017- 02-23	HB1014	Moon	State Museum display history of abortion	issued permit Requires the Missouri State Museum to include a display on the history of abortion	DNR	DHSS
708	2017- 02-23	SB461	Holsman	Tax credit sunsets	Extends the sunset on the Alternative Fuel Vehicle Refueling Property and Electric Vehicle Recharging Property tax credit	DNR	
709	2017- 02-28	HB1082	Remole	Design-build contracts wastewater projects	Changes the laws regarding design-build contracts for wastewater projects	DNR	
710	2017- 02-28	SB489	Schatz	Regulation of coal combustion	Requires the Missouri Hazardous Waste Commission to promulgate rules and regulation for coal combustion residual units in lieu of federal solid waste regulations by June 1, 2018	DNR	
711	2016- 12-02	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing		DPS
	2016-	HB38	Higdon	Mandatory minimum sentences	Provides that mandatory	DOC	DMH

Print Page 841 of 936

712	12-02				minimum sentences are now discretionary and creates provisions when a person is eligible for a parole hearing	
713	2016- 12-05	HB135	Berry	Repeals the death penalty	Repeals the provisions that allow the use of the death penalty in Missouri	DOC
714	2016- 12-06	SB81	Dixon	Community services alternatives	Repeals provisions stating that community service alternatives used by municipal courts must be offered at no cost to the defendant	DOC
715	2016- 12-08	SB99	Emery	Electronic monitoring	Allows a court to place a person on electronic monitoring with victim notification if a person has been charged with or found guilty of violating an order of protection	DOC
716	2016- 12-08	SB154	Schaaf	Restorative justice conferences	· ·	DOC
717	2016- 12-08	SB163	Romine	Two-way communication devices in jails		DOC
718	2016- 12-08	SB167	Schaaf	Right to vote for former felons	Modifies provisions of law relating to the right of suffrage for former felons	DOC
719	2016- 12-08	SB177	Dixon	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
	2016- 12-08	SB178	Dixon	Persistent sexual offenders	Creates a process to determine whether criminal offenders are predatory sexual offenders and increases penalties against predatory, prior, and persistent sexual	DOC DMH
720	2016- 12-08	SB180	Nasheed	Pregnant Offender Transport, Evaluation and Correctional	offenders Limits the use of physical restraints on pregnant or	DOC
721	2016- 12-08	HB152	Corlew	Treatment Act Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project	postpartum offenders Establishes the Armed Offender Docket Pilot Project within the Jackson County Circuit Court to handle all matters regarding a person	DOC

Print Page 842 of 936

722					accused or convicted of first degree robbery or a firearm offense		
723	2016- 12-08	HB163	Eggleston	TV programs available to inmates	Places restrictions on the television programming inmates have access to in correctional facilities		DMH
724	2016- 12-08	HB171	Kelley	Convicted sex offenders	Requires a convicted sex offender to be told of his or her obligation to register as a sex offender both prior to release or discharge and at the time of adjudication	DOC	DMH
725	2016- 12-13	HB207	Fitzwater	Two-way communication devices in jails	•	DOC	DPS
726	2016- 12-14	HB219	Hill	Private probation services	Modifies provisions relating to private probation services for misdemeanor offenders	DOC	
727	2016- 12-19	HB268	Brattin	Inmates pay for medical visit	Requires all inmates receiving an on-site non- emergency medical examination or treatment from correctional center personnel to be charged	DOC	
728	2016- 12-21	HB301	Hill	Videoconferencing at parole hearings	50 cents per visit Modifies provisions relating to videoconferencing at parole hearings	DOC	
729	2016- 12-22	HB319	Neely	Audio from trials to be retained	Requires courts in this state to phase in equipment that allows audio from trials or other court proceedings to be retained for a minimum of one year	DOC	
730	2016- 12-22	HB321	Neely	Work for restitution program	Allows any local governing agency to establish a work for restitution program and requires certain nonviolent offenders to participate in and complete the program	DOC	
731	2017- 01-06	HB415	McGaugh	Predatory/persistent sexual offenders	Modifies provisions relating to predatory and persistent sexual offenders	DOC	
,,,	2017- 01-06	HB419	Peters	DOC purchase beef/vegetables grown in Missouri	Requires the Department of Corrections, or its contracted vendors, to purchase beef or	DOC	MDA

732	2017- 01-06	HB474	Smith	Restitution for wrongfully imprisoned	vegetable products grown or produced in Missouri Raises the daily amount a wrongfully imprisoned	DOC
733					person may receive from \$50 to \$128	
734	2017- 01-06	HB477	Merideth	Death sentence	Requires a judge or a jury to determine if a person's life would constitute a threat to another or society prior to issuing a sentence of death	DOC
735	2017- 01-10	HB507	Ellington	Eligibility for parole	Modifies when a person may be eligible for parole if such person was under twenty-one years of age when the offense was committed and was sentenced after January 1, 1976	DOC
736	2017- 01-10	HB508	Ellington	Employment upon release from incarceration	Requires the Department of Corrections to perform specified actions to improve the ability of working inmates to obtain employment upon release from incarceration	
737	2017- 01-11	SB277	Wieland	Repeals death penalty	Repeals the death penalty	DOC
738	2017- 01-12	HB595	McGaugh	Earned compliance credits	Makes offenders who owe court costs or restitution, or have not fulfilled certain other conditions, ineligible for early release for earned compliance credits	DOC
739	2017- 01-18	HB639	McCann Beatty	Lifetime parole supervision	Establishes provisions for lifetime parole supervision for offenders serving sentences of life without parole after a minimum of 25 years of confinement	
740	2017- 01-19	HR95	Peters	Close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	Urges the City of St. Louis and the city's Division of Corrections to close St. Louis City's Medium Security Institution	DOC
741	2017- 01-20	HB688	McCaherty	Tax credit for organizations working with ex-offenders	Authorizes a tax credit for certain organizations working with ex-offenders	DOC
742	2017- 01-24	HB726	Hannegan	Early parole	Authorizes the early parole of certain offenders over the age of 65	DOC
743	2017- 02-07	SB400	Hegeman	Parole of elderly offenders	Establishes a process for the parole of elderly offenders	DOC

Print Page 844 of 936

744	2017- 02-14	HB924	Remole	Prison canteen/commissary accounts	Requires a check to be prepared if an inmate or a prisoner or detainee has a canteen or commissary account balance of \$10 or more upon the inmate's, prisoner's, or detainee's release or discharge from jail	DOC
745	2017- 02-14	SB413	Munzlinger	Reimbursement to counties	Provides that after July 1, 2018, the amount paid to counties for the local incarceration of prisoners shall not be less than one half of the amount paid to the Department of Corrections	DOC
746	2017- 02-15	HB932	Fraker	Boarding prisoners	Modifies provisions relating to the costs of boarding prisoners	DOC
747	2017- 02-16	SB436	Curls	Parole Board review case histories	Provides a process for the Parole Board to review the case histories of offenders serving more than 25 years in prison and recommend clemency or allow release on parole	DOC
748	2017- 02-21	HB973	Franks	Prison to Prosperity task force	Creates the Task Force on Prison to Prosperity to develop a statewide plan for prison to prosperity programs	DOC
749	2017- 02-23	HB1002	McCreery	Protections for pregnant offenders	Establishes protections for pregnant offenders and offenders who are in postpartum recovery while in custody at a correctional center or county or city jail	DOC
750	2017- 02-23	HB1029	Unsicker	Abolishes the death penalty	Abolishes the death penalty and specifies that any person sentenced to death before August 28, 2017, must be sentenced to life imprisonment without parole	DOC
751	2017- 02-23	HB1037	DeGroot	Mandatory minimum sentences	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences	DOC
752	2017- 02-27	HB1038	Franks	Good time credit	Modifies provisions relating to good time credit	DOC
	2017- 02-28	HB1046	Higdon	Justice Safety Valve Act	Establishes the Justice Safety Valve Act that	DOC

Print Page 845 of 936

753					provides judges with discretion to depart from mandatory minimum sentences		
754	2017- 02-28	HB1083	Ross	Institutional vandalism	Modifies the damages to be assessed against an offender who commits the offense of institutional vandalism to certain property	DOC	
755	2016- 12-02	HB42	White	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
756	2016- 12-02	HB44	White	Prevailing wage on low-income housing	Prohibits the Missouri Housing Development Commission from requiring a prevailing hourly wage to be paid to a contractor on a project for a housing tax credit if it is in a Governor- declared disaster area	DOLIR	DMH
757	2016- 12-02	HB78	McGaugh	Prevailing wages for public works contracts	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	DMH
758	2016- 12-02	HB79	McGaugh	Prevailing wage for school construction projects	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the school board's approval	DOLIR	
759	2016- 12-02	HB81	McGaugh	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions related to employer requirements for	DOLIR	DMH
760	2016- 12-05	HB91	Rehder	Right to work	employee benefits Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	DMH
761	2016- 12-05	HB104	Love	Prevailing wage	Repeals provisions relating to prevailing wages on public works	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-05	HB111	Mathews	Collective bargaining	Specifies the representation that collective bargaining units	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 846 of 936

762						can provide within the bi- state development agency		
763	2016- 12-05	HB131	Lant		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
764	2016- 12-05	HB132	Lant		Prevailing wage	Allows public bodies to opt out of prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are \$750,000 or less	DOLIR	
765	2016- 12-05	HB133	Lant		School Construction Act - prevailing wage	Establishes the School Construction Act, which exempts construction and maintenance work done for certain school districts from the prevailing wage requirement upon the	DOLIR	
765	2016	SB19	Brown	Dohdor	Right to work	school board's approval Creates new provisions of	חחו ום	
766	12-06	3013	DIOWII	Nendel	right to work	law relating to labor	DOLIN	
766	2016-	SR20	Brown		Prevailing wage	organizations Repeals the law	DOLIR	
767	12-06	3D20	DIOWII		r revailing wage	pertaining to prevailing wage	DOLIN	
768	2016- 12-06	SB21	Brown		Labor organizations	Creates new provisions of law relating to labor organizations	DOLIR	
769	2016-	SB29	Sater		Prevailing wage	Modifies the law relating	DOLIR	
709	12-06 2016-	SB43	Romine		Unlawful discrimination	to prevailing wage Modifies the law relating	DOLIR	
770	12-06	0045	Din .		A.d.:ta.ati	to unlawful discrimination	DOLID	
774	2016- 12-06	SB43	Romine		Arbitration agreements	arbitration agreements between employers and	DOLIR	
771	2016-	SB54	Nasheed		Leave from employment	at-will employees Creates new provisions of	DOLIR	OA
772	12-06	0201	rtadiloda		25016 Helli ellipleyment	law relating to leave from employment	BOLIIT	0, (
773	2016- 12-06	SB66	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions of law relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-06	SB69	Schupp		Leave from employment	Creates new provisions of law relating to leave from	DOLIR	OA
774	2016- 12-08	SB87	Brown		Collective bargaining representatives	employment Modifies the law relating to collective bargaining	DOLIR	
775	.2 00				, sp. cosmanico	representatives		
776	2016- 12-08		Chappelle- Nadal		Minimum wage laws	Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-08	SB113	Schatz		Workers' compensation	Modifies the law relating to discharge of employees under workers' compensation	DOLIR	
777						statutes		

Print Page 847 of 936

778	2016- 12-08	SB150	Schupp		Minimum wage	Modifies provisions of law relating to wages paid to employees	DOLIR	
779	2016- 12-08	SB182	Onder		Project labor agreements	Modifies provisions of law relating to project labor agreements	DOLIR	
780	2016- 12-08	SB189	Kehoe		Employment security	Modifies provisions relating to employment security	DOLIR	
781	2016- 12-08	HB156	Corlew		Uniform Arbitration Act	Changes the Uniform Arbitration Act regarding agreements between employers and at-will employees	DOLIR	DMH
782	2016- 12-08	HB167	Peters		Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per hour	DOLIR	DMH
783	2016- 12-14	SB201	Onder		Employer-employee relationship	Creates new provisions relating to joint employers	DOLIR	
784	2016- 12-16	HB238	Wiemann		Public labor organizations	Changes the law relating to public labor organizations	DOLIR	
785	2016- 12-16	SB205	Sifton		Employment and gender	Relating to employment practices relating to gender	DOLIR	
	2016- 12-19	SB210	Onder		Collective bargaining	Modifies provisions relating to collective bargaining representation	DOLIR	
786	2016- 12-19	HB251	Taylor	Onder	Labor unions political contributions	for public employees Requires authorization for certain labor unions to use dues and fees to make political contributions and requires		
787 788	2016- 12-19	HB264	Brattin		Federal work authorization program	consent for withholding earnings from paychecks Requires all employers and business entities to enroll and actively participate in a federal work authorization program and imposes stricter penalties for employing an unauthorized alien	DOLIR	
700	2016- 12-19	HB265	Brattin		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Prohibits an employer from requiring a person to become a member of a labor organization as a condition or continuation	DOLIR	DPS
789	2016- 12-20	HB288	Fitzpatrick		Unemployment compensation	of employment Modifies the duration of unemployment compensation, modifies the method to pay federal advances, and raises the fund trigger causing contribution rate	DOLIR	

Print Page 848 of 936

790					reductions		
791	2016- 12-20	HB289	Fitzpatrick	Workers' compensation	Specifies that beginning January 1, 2018, certain shareholders of S corporations may elect to reject workers' compensation insurance coverage	DOLIR	
792	2016- 12-21	HB309	Davis	Prevailing wage exemption	Exempts municipalities from the prevailing wage law for projects in which they use only their own tax revenues	DOLIR	
793	2016- 12-21	HB314	Davis	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB91	Specifies that a person cannot be required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment	DOLIR	
794	2016- 12-28	SB236	Schatz	Workers' compensation claims database	Establishes a workers' compensation claims database	DOLIR	
795	2017- 01-03	HB356	Bahr	Taxpayers classify people as independent contractors	Allows taxpayers to classify individuals as independent contractors under certain circumstances	DOLIR	DOR
796	2017- 01-06	HB375	Newman	Equal Pay Commission	Requires the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to establish the Equal Pay Commission	DOLIR	
707	2017- 01-06	HB376	Newman	Employee's reproductive health care decision	Prohibits an employer from taking an adverse employment action based on an employee's reproductive health care	DOLIR	
797 798		HB377	Newman	Pregnant Workers' Fairness Act	decision Establishes the Pregnant	DOLIR	
790	01-06 2017- 01-06	HB470	Butler	Minimum wage	Workers' Fairness Act Changes the laws regarding the minimum	DOLIR	
799	2017- 01-06	HB475	Andrews	Prevailing wage	wage Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from prevailing wage laws for the construction of public works projects that are	DOLIR	
800 801	2017- 01-06	HB476	Andrews	Prevailing wage	less than \$500,000 Exempts counties of the third and fourth classification from the	DOLIR	
OUI	2017- 01-06	HJR15	McDaniel	Labor membership/dues payment as term of employment	prevailing wage laws Proposes a constitutional amendment specifying that a person cannot be	DOLIR	

Print Page 849 of 936

802	2017- 01-06	SB252	Dixon	Separation of church and state	required to become or refrain from becoming a member of or paying dues to a labor organization as a condition or continuation of employment Modifies exemption for certain religious entities under the Missouri	DOLIR
803 804	2017- 01-06	SB254	Nasheed	Minimum wage	Human Rights Act Modifies the minimum wage laws	DOLIR
805		HB482	Roden	Workers' comp for firefighters	Establishes a presumption that a firefighter assigned to at least five years of hazardous duty, exposed to certain agents, and disabled as a result of cancer incurred the cancer in the course of the employment as a firefighter	DOLIR
806	2017- 01-10	HB485	Dunn	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
807	2017- 01-10	HB487	Dunn	Criminal history inquiries of applicants for employment	Prohibits employers from inquiring into or considering the criminal records of applicants before offering a conditional offer of employment	DOLIR
808	2017- 01-10	HB512	Ellington	El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day	Designates May 19 of each year as "El-Hajj Malik El-Shabazz Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
809	2017- 01-10	HB513	Ellington	Malcolm X Observation Day	Designates May 19 as "Malcolm X Observation Day" in Missouri	DOLIR
810	2017- 01-10	HB514	Ellington	Malcolm X Day Commission	•	DOLIR
811	2017- 01-10	HB516	Ellington	Increase minimum wage	Increases the state minimum wage to \$15 per	DOLIR
OII	2017- 01-10	HB518	Ellington	Discrimination based on gender	hour Prohibits employers from discriminating in providing	DOLIR

Print Page 850 of 936

812	2017- 01-10	HB541	May	Joint Committee on MO Division of Workers' Comp	compensation based on gender for the same work Establishes the Joint Committee on Missouri Division of Workers'	DOLIR	
813 814	2017- 01-10	HB550	McGaugh	Missouri Human Rights Act	Compensation Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
815	2017- 01-10	HB552	Austin	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
816	2017- 01-10	HB559	Arthur	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
817	2017- 01-11	SB268	Schupp	Unpaid leave for victims of domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic violence	DOLIR	
818	2017- 01-12	SB290	Schatz	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers' compensation	DOLIR	
819	2017- 01-18	HB637	Helms	Labor organizations	Allows public employees to bargain with a public employer independently of a labor organization	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-19	HB652	Ellebracht	Increases minimum wage	Raises the minimum wage, subject to the number of hours worked	DOLIR	
820 821	2017- 01-20	HB659	McCreery	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	per week Establishes the Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act	DOLIR	
822	2017- 01-20	HB676	Plocher	Missouri Human Rights Act	Changes the laws regarding the Missouri Human Rights Act and employment discrimination	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-24	HB725	McGaugh	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the definition of dependent for purposes of workers' compensation	DOLIR	
823 824	2017- 01-24	SB330	Munzlinger	Workers' comp liability	claims Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR	
825	2017- 01-24	SB338	Schupp	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	compensation liability Bars discrimination based on sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR	
826	2017- 01-26	SB350	Walsh	Employee wages	Modifies provisions relating to employee wages	DOLIR	
	2017- 01-26	SB358	Wieland	Collective bargaining	Creates new provisions relating to collective bargaining within the Bi-	DOLIR	MODOT

Print Page 851 of 936

827					State Development Agency	
828	2017- 02-01	HCR23	Morgan	Equal Rights Amendment to US Constitution	Establishes Missouri's ratification of the Equal Rights Amendment to the United States Constitution	DOLIR
	2017- 02-02	HB842	Mitten	Unpaid leave for those affected by domestic violence	Creates a right to unpaid leave for employees that are affected by domestic	
829 830	2017- 02-03	HB846	Razer	Missouri Commission on Human Rights	violence Changes the laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
831	2017- 02-09	HB911	Ellington	Discrimination based on sexual orientation/gender identity	Changes certain laws regarding complaints filed with the Missouri Commission on Human Rights regarding discrimination based upon a person's sexual orientation or gender identity	DOLIR
832	2017- 02-14	SB415	Hummel	Workers' comp for firefighters	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases for firefighters under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
833	2017- 02-21	HB976	DeGroot	Arbitration agreements	Modifies laws regarding arbitration agreements.	DOLIR
834		SB443	Chappelle- Nadal	Workers' compensation claims	Modifies the statute of limitations for certain claims under workers'	DOLIR
835	2017- 02-28	HB1048	Shaul	Employee scheduling	compensation Prohibits political subdivisions from requiring employers to alter or adjust any employee scheduling unless required by state or federal law	DOLIR
836	2017- 02-28	HB1054	Moon	Unemployment insurance	Requires employees to pay for unemployment insurance	DOLIR
837	2017- 02-28	SB481	Sifton	Occupational diseases	Modifies provisions relating to occupational diseases under workers' compensation laws	DOLIR
838	2017- 02-28	HB1059	Kelly	Missouri Earned Family and Medical Leave Act		DOLIR
	2017- 02-28	HB1100	Bernskoetter	Workers' compensation	Modifies provisions relating to workers'	DOLIR

839					compensation		
840	2016- 12-02	HB26	Christofanelli	Motor vehicle registration	Requires the department of revenue to offer a three-year motor vehicle registration option for certain vehicles newer than ten years old	DOR	MODOT
841	2016- 12-02	HB30	Pike	Aircraft taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation of aircraft	DOR	
842	2016- 12-02	HB31	Cross	Federal income tax deduction amounts	Authorizes a tax deduction for the full amount of federal taxes	DOR	
843	2016- 12-02	HB32	Cross	Representation in tax assessment matters	paid Allows an enrolled agent or certified public accountant to represent a client before the Administrative Hearing Commission in matters relating to an assessment or reassessment of tax		OA
844	2016- 12-02	HB43	White	Tax for areas affected by natural disasters	Changes the laws regarding the assessment of commercial real property destroyed by a natural disaster	DOR	DMH
845	2016- 12-02	HB48	Lichtenegger	City of Jackson tax for public safety	Authorizes the City of Jackson to impose a sales tax dedicated to public safety	DOR	
046	2016- 12-02	HB64	Berry	Sales taxes for electricity sellers	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for items used in the production or transmission of electricity	DOR	PSC
846	2016-	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	to customers Establishes the	DOR	MDA
847	12-02	ПВОО	radi	Waterways Hast Falla	Waterways Trust Fund	BOIL	
848	2016- 12-02	HB65	Ruth	Waterways Trust Fund	Establishes the Waterways Trust Fund	DOR	MODOT
	2016- 12-02	HB69	Cookson	Ripley County sales tax for rural fire protection district	Authorizes a sales tax in Ripley County dedicated to the rural fire protection	DOR	
849	2016- 12-02	HB82	Redmon	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	district Authorizes a sales tax exemption for utilities used for commercial food	DOR	
850					preparation		
054	2016- 12-05	HB99	Swan	Statements of no tax due	Requires entities bidding on work for publicly funded projects to produce statements showing the entity owes	DOR	
851	2016-	HB109	Kelley	Tax credit - earned income	no taxes Authorizes an earned	DOR	DED
852	12-05				income tax credit in Missouri		

	2040	LIDAGO	Caulan		Calaa tau ayamantian fan daliyan .	Onestee e estee tou	DOD	
853	12-05	HB129	∟ngier		Sales tax exemption for delivery charges	Creates a sales tax exemption for delivery charges on tangible	DOR	
854	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	personal property Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
855	2016- 12-05	HB130	Mathews	Onder	Licensing of transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DOLIR
856	2016- 12-05	HJR1	Cross		Eliminates taxation of personal property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate taxation on personal property	DOR	
857	2016- 12-05	HB142	Berry		Telephone companies tangible personal property	Authorizes telephone companies to elect to have their tangible personal property assessed in accordance with a depreciation schedule	DOR	PSC
858	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	OA
859	2016- 12-05	SB1	Schaaf		Tax credit for campaign contributions	Creates new provisions permitting taxpayers to claim a tax credit for making certain campaign contributions	DOR	DED
860	2016- 12-05	SB14	Dixon		Sales and use tax exemption clean-up	Makes corrections to several intersectional references relating to sales and use tax exemptions	DOR	
861	2016- 12-05	SB16	Kraus		Sales/use tax exemption for delivery charges	Exempts delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR	
862	2016- 12-05	SB17	Kraus		COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB285	Phases out corporate income tax over 3 years	DOR	
863	2016- 12-06	SB37	Silvey		REAL ID	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
864	2016- 12-06	SB49	Walsh		Sales tax for STL Zoo	Allows St. Louis City and St. Louis, Jefferson, St. Charles and Franklin Counties to propose a 1/8th of a cent sales tax to fund the St. Louis Zoo	DOR	
865	2016- 12-06	SB60	Sifton		Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit	Reauthorizes the Missouri Homestead Preservation tax credit program	DOR	
	2016- 12-06	SB80	Wasson		Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Exempts private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public from sales and use	DOR	

Print Page 854 of 936

866	2016- 12-08	SB86	Kraus	Agricultural & horticultural property for tax purposes	taxes on charges for initiation fees or dues Adds the real property of a vineyard and related buildings to the definition of "agricultural and horticultural property" for	DOR	MDA
867 868	2016- 12-08	SB105	Wallingford	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	property tax purposes Requires the Department of Revenue to enter into the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR	
869	2016- 12-08	SB127	Dixon	Greene County sales tax for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	
870	2016- 12-08	SB130	Kraus	AHC to order DOR to pay taxpayer attorney fees	Requires the Department of Revenue to pay the taxpayers' attorneys' fees in income tax cases when the taxpayer receives a favorable judgement	DOR	
	2016- 12-08	SB131	Kraus	Motor vehicle license plates	Requires only one motor vehicle license plate unless the owner is eligible to receive a	DOR	DOC
871		SB132	Kraus	Income tax rate	second plate Lowers the income tax	DOR	
872		SB144	Wallingford	Income tax deduction for military		DOR	
873	12-08			income	National Guard and reserve components of the Armed Forces to deduct military income from their Missouri adjusted gross income		
874	2016- 12-08	SB149	Schatz	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed valuation from the previous assessment	DOR	
074	2016- 12-08	SB172	Romine	Motor vehicle junking certificates	Modifies titles that may be issued for motor vehicles previously issued a	DOR	
875	2016- 12-08	SB183	Houx	Extends Big Gov Get Off My Back Act	junking certificate Extends the Big Government Get Off My Back Act and modifies several provisions relating to the collection of money	DOR	
876					by public entities		

877	2016- 12-08	SB185	Onder	Transportation network companies	Enacts provisions relating to transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
878	2016- 12-08	SB191	Wallingford	City of Jackson sales tax for public safety	Authorizes the city of Jackson to impose a sales tax for public safety	DOR	
879	2016- 12-08	SJR8	Romine	Exempts disabled veterans from property taxes	purposes Exempts disabled veterans from real and personal property taxes	DOR	
880	2016- 12-08	HB151	Corlew	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
881	2016- 12-08	HB154	Corlew	Property assessments	Establishes a limit on residential property assessment increases for the elderly and disabled who own and live in their principal residence proportional to the increase of their Social	DOR	
882	2016- 12-08	HB160	Kelley	Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday	Security benefit Authorizes a higher limit for the Show Me Green Sales Tax Holiday on the purchase of new appliances	DOR	
883	2016- 12-08	HB166	Davis	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless the applicant requests a license that is not compliant with the REAL ID	DOR	
884	2016- 12-09	SB197	Rowden	Earned income tax credit	Relating to earned income tax credit	DOR	
885		HB192	Conway	Boat title/registration fees	Requires boat title and registration fees collected annually in excess of one million dollars to be deposited in the water patrol division fund	DOR	DPS
886	2016- 12-12	HB193	Kelley	Barton County property tax	Authorizes Barton County to repeal a property tax in favor of a sales tax dedicated to hospital district	DOR	
887	2016- 12-13	HB195	Kelley	Taxes in hospital districts	Authorizes any hospital district to repeal a dedicated property tax in favor of a sales tax	DOR	
007	2016-	HB210	Wiemann	Driver's license renewal	Allows for an extension of	DOR	

Print Page 856 of 936

888	12-13 2016- 12-14	HB223	Moon	Tax refunds for certain businesses	refund for businesses that were assessed higher taxes without notice as a result of the Department of Revenue changing its interpretation of taxable items before August 28,	DOR	
889 890	2016- 12-14	HJR8	Moon	Taxation of constitutional rights	2015 Proposes a constitutional amendment to prohibit the levying of a tax or fee on any constitutional right	DOR	
891	2016- 12-15	HB225	Shumake	Historic trailer license plates		DOR	
892	2016- 12-19	HB245	Rowland	Sales tax on trade-in purchases	·	DOR	
893	2016- 12-19	HB246	Rowland	Names of lottery winners	Prohibits publishing of the names of lottery winners without written consent	DOR	
894	2016- 12-19	HB276	Fraker	Sales tax exemption private country clubs/golf courses	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
895	2016- 12-21	HB307	Davis	Real property assessments	Changes the laws regarding real property assessments to require presumptions in favor of the property owner in valuation hearings	DOR	
896	2016- 12-21	SB217	Nasheed	Tax credit for donations to food pantries	-	DOR	DED
897	2016- 12-21	SB222	Riddle	Vehicle lighting equipment	-	DOR	
	2016- 12-21	SB223	Schatz	Motor vehicle liability coverage	• •	DOR	

Print Page 857 of 936

898					carry for others' property when operating a motor vehicle	
899	2016- 12-21	HB311	Korman	Sales tax holiday	Authorizes a sales tax holiday for products made in the USA	DOR
	2016- 12-27	HB328	Morris	Sale tax exemption for clubs and groups	exemption for initiation dues of certain not for	DOR
900	2016- 12-30	HB344	Dogan	St. Louis earnings tax	profit clubs and groups Prohibits the levying of an earnings tax on nonresidents of St. Louis	DOR
901	2017- 01-06	HB389	Веггу	Tax exemptions for data storage center projects	City on January 1, 2019 Authorizes municipalities to establish technology business facility projects	DOR
902	2017- 01-06	HB401	McDaniel	Special license plates	and authorizes tax exemptions for such projects Allows for a special license plate for members of the International	DOR
903	2017-	HB416	Ellebracht	Waiver for certain property taxes	Conference of Police Chaplains who have completed the basic certification requirements Authorizes a waiver for	DOR
904	01-06				certain property taxes if paid within thirty days of the due date	
905	2017- 01-06	HB421	Peters	Income tax exemption	Authorizes an income tax exemption for residents who are at least seventy years old	DOR
906	2017- 01-06	HB445	Crawford	DOR Technology Fund	Creates the Department of Revenue Technology Fund	DOR
907	2017- 01-06	HB464	McCreery	Taxation	Changes the laws regarding taxation	DOR
908	2017- 01-06	HJR17	Brattin	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for individuals who have owned real property for thirty years and individuals who have owned personal property for ten years	DOR
909	2017- 01-06	SB244	Rowden	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE SB37	Allows the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR
	2017- 01-06	SB247	Kraus	Sale and use tax exemptions (IBM Corp v. DOR)	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491	DOR

910					S.W.3d 535 (Mo. bBanc 2016		
911	2017- 01-06	SB248	Kraus	Repeals Organ Donor Program Sunset	Repeals the expiration date for tax refund contributions to the Organ Donor Program Fund	DOR	
912	2017- 01-06	SB250	Kehoe	Out-of-service rail corridor land exempt from property tax	Exempts from property tax land that is an out-of- service rail corridor being used as a trail under federal law	DOR	MODOT
913	2017- 01-06	SB257	Hoskins	Telephone companies tangible personal property	Allows telephone companies to select an alternate method of property tax assessment	DOR	
914	2017- 01-10	HB488	Dunn	Donated food tax credit	Allows donations of meat, eggs, milk, grains, fruits, and vegetables to a food pantry to qualify for a tax credit	DOR	MDA
915	2017- 01-10	HB495	Bondon	City of Peculiar sales tax for public safety	Authorizes a sales tax dedicated to public safety in the city of Peculiar	DOR	
916	2017- 01-10	HB500	Bangert	Circuit breaker tax credit	Increases the maximum upper limit used to calculate the Senior Citizens Property Tax Credit, commonly known as circuit breaker	DOR	
917	2017- 01-10	HB517	Ellington	MO Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act	Establishes the Missouri Supporting Families Income Tax Holiday Act, which allows an exemption from state withholding taxes for state employees in a specified month determined by the Department of Revenue	DOR	
918	2017- 01-10	HB523	Ellington	Small Business Equality Act	Allows certain small businesses to be eligible to claim any state tax credit, deduction, or other exemption from tax that specified corporations are allowed to claim	DOR	
919	2017- 01-10	HB525	Ellington	Same-day driver's license	Requires same-day service for driver's license issuance and renewal	DOR	
920	2017- 01-10	HB532	Nichols	Study Commission on State Tax Policy	To repeal section 136.450, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the Study Commission on State Tax Policy.	DOR	
	2017- 01-10	HB534	Higdon	Driver's education required	Requires driver's education for all driver's license applicants who have never held a driver's	DOR	DESE

Print Page 859 of 936

921	2017- 01-10	HB536	Nichols	Uninsured motorists	license issued by the state of Missouri or any other state or territory of the United States or foreign country Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	DOR	
923	2017- 01-10	HB547	Curtman	Taxable income rates	Requires Missouri taxable income rates be adjusted for inflation	DOR	
924	2017- 01-10	HB560	Redmon	School bus drivers		DOR	
925	2017- 01-10	HB563	Ruth	First-time home buyer tax deduction	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and authorizes a tax deduction for contributions to a savings account dedicated to buying a first home	DOR	
926	2017- 01-10	HJR22	Higdon	Additional license fee	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow an additional license fee to go to the "Driver's Education Training Fund"	DOR	MODOT
927	2017- 01-10	HJR24	Ross	Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation	DOR	DNR
928	01-10	HJR24		Tax exemption for DNR/MDC property	Proposes a constitutional amendment to remove the property tax exemption for real property owned by the Department of Natural Resources or Department of Conservation		MDC
929	2017- 01-11	SB264	Dixon	County/City sales taxes for early childhood education	Allows Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR	

Print Page 860 of 936

930	2017- 01-11	SB267	Schatz	City of Eureka sales tax for public safety	Allows the City of Eureka to adopt a sales tax for improved public safety	DOR	
931	2017- 01-11	SB269	Cunningham	DOR Technology Fund	Creates and funds the Department of Revenue Technology Fund through an administrative fee for notice of lien processing	DOR	
932	2017- 01-11	SB273	Wasson	Data storage centers	Allows municipalities to enter into loan agreements, or sell, lease, or mortgage municipal property for a technology business facility project	DOR	
933	2017- 01-11	SB276	Wieland	Licensing/taxation of peddlers	Repeals provisions of law requiring the licensing and taxation of peddlers by counties	DOR	
934	2017- 01-11	HB570	Dohrman	REAL ID	Requires the department of revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses unless an applicant requests a non- compliant license	DOR	
935	2017- 01-11	HB582	Ross	Earned income deduction	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
936	2017- 01-11	HCR11	Love	Marketplace Fairness Act	Allows an individual to deduct income earned through active military duty, the National Guard, or reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States from their Missouri adjusted gross income.	DOR	
937	2017- 01-12	HB589	Mathews	City of Eureka sales tax	Authorizes the city of Eureka to levy a sales tax, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
938	2017- 01-12	HB608	Anderson	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR	
	2017- 01-12	SB279	Kraus	Veteran designations	Adds certain documents and forms to the list of documents sufficient to demonstrate eligibility for a veteran designation on an applicant's driver's license or non-driver	DOR	DPS

Print Page 861 of 936

939					identification card		
940	2017- 01-12	SB280	Houx	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue both REAL ID compliant and noncompliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
941	2017- 01-12	SB285	Koenig	Corporate income tax/tax credits	Reduces the corporate income tax and makes modifications to several tax credit programs	DOR	DED
942	2017- 01-12	SJR13	Emery	Eliminates income taxes	and replaces them with an expanded sales and use tax and creates a	DOR	
943	2017- 01-17	HB623	McGaugh	Fine collection center	property tax relief credit Prohibits the fine collection center from taking an individual's drivers' license for failure to appear for a traffic violation	DOR	
944	2017- 01-17	HJR27	Carpenter	Real/personal property tax exemption	Proposes a constitutional amendment exempting from taxation real and personal property owned by a veteran with a total service-connected disability	DOR	
945	2017- 01-18	HB627	Kidd	Tax credit senior citizen property owners	Authorizes a tax credit for senior citizen property owners	DOR	
946	2017- 01-18	HB632	Franklin	Property assessment	Changes the laws regarding property assessment so that property used as both a residence and transient housing is assessed only as residential property	DOR	
947	2017- 01-18	HJR28	Taylor	Repeal income taxes	Proposes constitutional amendments to repeal all income taxes and enact new sales taxes	DOR	
948	2017- 01-19	HB651	Kolkmeyer	Local excise or sales taxes	Places restrictions on how municipalities allocate funds generated from the imposition local excise or sale taxes under Article IV, Section 30(a) of the Constitution.	DOR	
	2017- 01-19	SB311	Wasson	Assessed valuation tractor/trailer	• •	DOR	

949					under the International Registration Plan	
950	2017- 01-20	HB664	Korman	Vehicle lighting equipment	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle lighting equipment	DOR
951	2017- 01-20	HB667	Love	Streamlined sales and use tax agreement	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DOR
952	2017- 01-20	HB671	Sommer	Sales and use taxes on delivery charges	Authorizes an exemption for delivery charges from sales and use taxes	DOR
953	2017- 01-20	HB682	Miller	Sales tax exemptions - IBM Corp v. DOR	Modifies certain definitions for sales and use tax exemptions and abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
954	2017- 01-20	HB685	McCreery	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
955	2017- 01-20	SB319	Hummel	City of St. Louis sales tax for emergency services	Provides that the governing body of the City of St. Louis will administer the provision of sales taxes for	DOR
956	2017- 01-24	HB703	Crawford	Payment of taxes	emergency services Changes the laws regarding tax payments so that a collector may use discretion in determining the date of unreadable postmarks on mailed tax payments	DOR
957	2017- 01-24	HB704	Franklin	Sales tax exemption delivery charges	Authorizes a sales tax exemption for delivery charges	DOR
958	2017- 01-24	HB718	Curtman	Terminates corporate tax credits		DOR
959	2017- 01-24	HB722	Morris	Motor vehicle insurers notify DOR of lapsed policies	Requires all motor vehicle insurers to notify the Department of Revenue of lapsed policies in order to allow the owner to provide proof of insurance or surrender the license plates if no proof is provided	
960	2017- 01-24	SB325	Kraus	IBM Corp v. DOR (Mo. Banc 2016)	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR

Print Page 863 of 936

	2017-	SB332	Hegeman	Timeliness of payment of taxes	Allows tax collectors to	DOR	
	01-24	00002	riogonian	Timeliness of payment of taxes	use their discretion regarding timeliness of payment when taxes paid by postal mail do not	DOIL	
961	0047	LIDZOO	IZ-II	Och and declarate and the	have clear postmarks	DOD	
962	01-25	нв/39	Kolkmeyer	Salvage dealers/operators	Establishes record keeping requirements for salvage dealers and operators of salvage pool or salvage disposal sales	DOR	
963	2017- 01-25	HJR32	Cookson	Eliminate personal property tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to eliminate personal property tax	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB760	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood ed programs	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education	DOR	
964	2017-	HB763	Brown	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax	programs Implements the	DOR	
965	01-26	110703	DIOWIT	Agreement Sales and Use Tax	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement	DON	
966	2017- 01-26	HB764	Marshall	Transportation network companies	Establishes a regulatory system for transportation network companies	DOR	DIFP
967	2017- 01-26	SB342	Holsman	Missouri Earned Income Tax Credit	Establishes a Missouri Earned Income Tax	DOR	
968	2017- 01-26	HB771	Korman	Alternative fuel decal fee	Credit Modifies provisions relating to the alternative fuel decal fee for plug-in electric hybrid vehicles	DOR	
	2017- 01-26	HB775	Ellington	MO Driver Guide	Requires the department of revenue to include in the Missouri Driver Guide educational material on vehicular stops and searches by law	DOR	DPS
969	2017	CD257	Wieland	Tomporory toy lovy increase	enforcement	DOD	
970	01-26	30331	Wieland	Temporary tax levy increase	Requires a tax rate ceiling adjustment after the expiration of a temporary levy increase	DOK	
971	2017- 01-26	SB361	Hummel	REAL ID	Requires the Department of Revenue to issue REAL ID compliant driver's licenses and identification cards	DOR	
	2017- 01-31	HB781	Tate	Property tax rate ceiling	Requires a political subdivision to notify voters that a proposed increase in the property tax rate ceiling may be adjusted if there is a subsequent decrease in the amount of assessed	DOR	

Print Page 864 of 936

972					valuation from the previous assessment		
973	2017- 01-31	HB787	Davis	Tax deduction for firefighters	Authorizes a tax deduction for firefighters who complete training during the year	DOR	
974	2017- 01-31	HB790	Wiemann	Special district taxes	Changes the laws regarding special districts so that certain special districts have to determine the taxes it will levy by September thirtieth	DOR	
075	2017- 01-31	HB798	Marshall	Voter approval of any tax/license/fee/levy increase	to increase any tax, license, fee, or levy requiring voter approval under Article X of the Missouri Constitution must be placed on the ballot only on the general	DOR	
975	2017	LIB800	Crawford	Sales tax on manufactured	election day Changes the laws	DOR	
	01-31	110000	Clawlord	homes	regarding sales tax on	DOIN	
976	2017	LIDOOS	Cannan	Fire department license plates	manufactured homes	DOD	DPS
977	01-31	произ	Gannon	Fire department license plates	Allows fire department employees to display fire department local government license plates on the employee's personal motor vehicle	DOR	טרס
978	2017- 01-31	HB804	Matthieson	Missouri income tax rates	Modifies the Missouri income tax rates	DOR	
979	2017- 02-01	HB805	Basye	Combat Decoration License Plate	Changes the law regarding Combat Decoration License Plates	DOR	DPS
980	2017- 02-01	HJR37	Curtman	Income tax rates	Proposes a constitutional amendment to cap annual appropriations and reduce income tax rates based on revenue growth		
981	2017- 02-01	HCR24	Ross	REAL ID	Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005, which requires uniform driver's licenses or state identification cards	DOR	
982	2017- 02-02	HB833	Fraker	Sales tax exemption initiation fees/dues	Authorizes a sales tax exemption on initiation fees or dues of private country clubs, golf courses, and golf clubs not open to the public	DOR	
	2017- 02-02	HB835	Korman	Taxation of property	Changes the laws regarding property tax and the apportionment of mileage between jurisdictions on tractors	DOR	MODOT

983					and trailers		
984	2017- 02-02	HB841	Mitten	Tax of feminine hygiene products	Changes the laws regarding taxation of feminine hygiene products	DOR	
985	2017- 02-07	HB853	Roberts	Tax deduction for firearm training/safety courses	Authorizes a tax deduction for the cost of firearm training or firearm safety courses	DOR	DPS
986	2017- 02-08	HB867	Justus	Sales tax for public safety in Branson	Authorizes a sales tax whose revenue is dedicated to public safety in the city of Branson	DOR	
987	2017- 02-08	HB874	Helms	Tax distribution agreements	Changes the laws regarding tax distribution agreements between political subdivisions	DOR	
988	2017- 02-08	HB875	McGaugh	Ignition interlock	Provides that an employment exemption variance for persons required to have an ignition interlock device shall not be granted to a person who controls an entity that owns an	DOR	DPS
989	2017- 02-09	HB899	Brown	City of Archie tourism tax	employer-owned vehicle Changes the laws regarding local tourism taxes by authorizing the city of Archie to impose such tax	DOR	
990	2017- 02-14	HB912	Brown	Property classification	Changes the laws regarding property classification	DOR	MDA
991	2017- 02-14	HB914	Kidd	Sales tax on food in charter cities	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes on food in charter cities by updating the description of the city of Independence	DOR	
992	2017- 02-14	HB916	McCreery	Solar garden project act	Establishes the Solar Garden Project act and authorizes a tax deduction for solar gardens	DOR	PSC
	2017- 02-14	SB416	Hoskins	Taxation of utilities used in food preparation	Exempts the purchase of utilities for certain food preparation uses from	DOR	
993 994	2017- 02-14	SB419	Riddle	Information provided to first-time license recipients	state sales and use taxes Requires inclusion of information on traffic stops and constitutional rights in driver training programs and information provided to first-time license recipients	DOR	
	2017- 02-15	HB935	Haefner	Sales tax for zoos	Changes the laws regarding sales taxes	DOR	

Print Page 866 of 936

995					whose revenues are dedicated to zoos.	
996	2017- 02-15	SB426	Wasson	Property tax exemptions	Modifies property tax exemptions for property located in enhanced	DOR
997	2017- 02-15	SR270	Kraus	REAL ID Repeal	enterprise zones Urges Congress to repeal the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR
998		HB938	Cornejo	Abrogates findings in IBM Corp v. DOR	Abrogates the findings in IBM Corporation v. Director of Revenue 491 S.W.3d 535 (Mo. banc 2016)	DOR
999	2017- 02-16	HB951	Austin	Greene County sales tax for early childhood	Authorizes Greene County and any city within the county to propose a sales tax for the purpose of early childhood education programs	DOR
1000	02-16	HB954	Ross	REAL ID exemption	Conditions the consent given to the United States to acquire certain state lands on the state receiving an exemption to federal REAL ID requirements	
1001	2017- 02-16	HB955	Unsicker	Transferring interest in real property	Changes the laws regarding real property to require the filing of a certificate of value before transferring interest in real property	DOR
1002	2017- 02-21	HB988	Frederick	Residential dwelling rentals	Changes the laws regarding residential dwelling rentals	DOR
1003	02-21	SB439	Riddle	Disabled veteran license plate	Provides that certain applicants need only furnish proof of their disability one time to receive or renew a disabled veteran license plate bearing a wheelchair accessibility symbol	DOR
1004	2017- 02-21	SB444	Rowden	First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act	Establishes the First-Time Home Buyer Savings Account Act and a corresponding income tax deduction	
1005		SB452	Hoskins	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Creates the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
1006		HB990	Korman	Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	Establishes the Missouri Video Lottery Control Act	DOR
		HB992	Korman	Motor fuel tax, sales and use tax exemptions	· ·	DOR

Print Page 867 of 936

	HB993	Korman	Income and motor fuel taxes	modified and the motor fuel tax is increased Changes the law	DOR	
02-21 1008				regarding taxes so that the tax top income tax rate is reduced and the motor fuel tax is increased by amount to offset the income tax reduction		
2017- 02-22 1009	HB998	Chipman	Driving with expired license	Provides that driving with an expired driver's license is an infraction with a fine of twenty-five dollars, with the fine waived if license renewal occurs within thirty days of a citation		DPS
2017- 02-22 1010		Mathews	Property tax exemption	Authorizes a property tax exemption for the homestead of disabled veteran or first responder	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1011	HB1013	3 Phillips	License suspension for failure to appear	Modifies provisions relating to when a license may be suspended for failing to appear in court for a traffic violation	DOR	
2017- 02-23	HB1017	' Hurst	Sales tax for City of Vienna	Authorizes a sales tax in the city of Vienna, upon voter approval, whose revenue is dedicated to public safety	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1013	HB1032	? Green	REAL ID	Modifies provisions of law relating to the REAL ID Act of 2005	DOR	
2017- 02-23 1014	HB1034	Engler	Motor vehicle dealers	Modifies provisions of law relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
2017- 1015 02-23	SB466	Emery	Prosperity States Compact	Adopts the Prosperity States Compact	DOR	
2017- 02-27		o Carpenter	Sales tax on US Coast Guard boats/vessels	Changes the laws regarding sales tax levied on United States Coast Guard registered boats and vessels	DOR	
	SB474	Schatz	Ignition interlock devices	Relating to employment exemption variances in ignition interlock device requirements	DOR	
	SB479	Kraus	Manufactured home sales tax	Relating to sales taxes on the sale of manufactured homes	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1019	HB1072	P. Brattin	Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement/State Road Fund	Implements the Streamlined Sales and Use Tax Agreement and dedicates the resulting revenue to the State Road Fund	DOR	MODOT
	HB1079	Mathews	Hotel license fees	Changes the laws	DOR	

Print Page 868 of 936

02-28				regarding hotel license		
1020				fees by imposing limits to the rates a city may levy		
2017- 02-28	HB1093	Kolkmeyer	Transient guest sales tax	Authorizes a transient guest sales tax in certain	DOR	
2017- 02-28 1022	SB492	Hegeman	Motor vehicle dealers	cities Modifies provisions relating to motor vehicle dealers	DOR	
	SB505	Rowden	Taxation of nonresident income	Makes technical corrections to language relating to the taxation of	DOR	
2016- 12-02 1024	HB29	Pike	Powdered alcohol	nonresident income Specifies that "intoxicating liquor" includes powdered alcohol	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02 1025	HB35	Plocher	Admissibility of chemical tests in proceedings		DPS	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB36	Lant	Surcharges on rental of flotation devices	Authorizes a surcharge on the rental of flotation devices and overnight guest facilities in McDonald County with the proceeds dedicated to emergency and public	DPS	
2016- 12-02 1027	НВ37	Higdon	Police lines or barricades	safety services Allows law enforcement officers to establish police lines or barricades when certain emergency situations may cause the congregation of persons in public areas	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB39	Higdon	Towed vehicles	Requires a crime inquiry and inspection report for every towing where a law enforcement officer is involved, regardless of whether the towing is initiated by a law enforcement officer or requested by another party	DPS	
2016- 12-02 1029	HB40	Higdon	Amber Alert System Oversight Committee	Requires the Amber Alert System Oversight Committee to adopt criteria to expand the Amber Alert System to provide peace officer safety alerts	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB41	McCann Beatty	Special prosecutor in officer- involved incidents	•	DPS	

Print Page 869 of 936

1020				appoint a special		
2016- 12-02	HB50	Roeber	16th judicial circuit	prosecutor Eliminates division designations for circuit and associate courts in the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB57	Haefner	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or first responder	DPS	
2016- 1033 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1034 12-02	HB68	Wessels	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB90	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
2016- 12-02 1035	HB75	McGaugh	County prosecuting attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to county prosecuting attorneys	DPS	
2016- 12-02	HB86	Schroer	Crimes committed against law enforcement officers/first responders	Adds to the list of hate crimes certain offenses committed against law enforcement officers and first responders when the offenses are committed because the person is a law enforcement officer or	DPS	
1036 2016-	HB90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	first responder Establishes the Narcotics	DPS	DHSS
1037 12-05				Control Act		
2016- 1038 12-05	нв90	Rehder	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB96	Schroer	Firearms	Allows persons authorized to carry firearms under chapter 571 to sue for certain injuries sustained on the property of business enterprises that voluntarily prohibit firearms.	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB107	Kelley	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders	Establishes "Toby's Law", which requires any person who has pled guilty to or been found guilty of driving while intoxicated to complete a victim impact program approved by the court	DPS	DMH
2016- 12-05	HB110	Davis	Civil Support Team vehicles	Adds vehicles owned and operated by the Civil Support Team of the Missouri National Guard when used during	DPS	

Print Page 870 of 936

1041 201 12-0	6- HB115 05	Shull	Sale of liquor at STL Airport	operations involving hazardous materials to the definition of "emergency vehicle" Modifies provisions relating to the sale of intoxicating liquor at the St. Louis International	DPS D	рМН
201 12-0 1043		Spencer	Abandoned property reports - who must sign	Airport Specifies that abandoned property reports required to be signed by law enforcement must be signed by a patrol officer employed by the Missouri	DPS	
201 12-0 1044		Chappelle- Nadal	Racial profiling in policing	state highway patrol. Modifies provisions relating to racial profiling in policing	DPS	
201 12-0 1045	6- SB25 06	Curls	Appointment of Lt. Col. for Homeland Security within KCPD	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS	
201 12-0 1046		Curls	KC airport police officers	Allows Kansas City to employ airport police officers	DPS	
201 1047 12-0	6- SB34 06	Cunningham	Illegal reentry - illegal immigration	Creates the crime of illegal reentry	DPS	
201 12-0 1048	6- SB46 06	Libla	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault/manslaughter	Increases penalties against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter	DPS	
201 12-0 1049	6- SB65 06	Schatz	Boat passengers	Exempts vessels propelled by outboard jet motors and vessels not originally manufactured with adequate guards or railing from the provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain areas of a boat	DPS	
201 1050 12-0	6- SB68 06	Onder	Victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to victims of crime	DPS	
201 1051 12-0	6- SB84 06	Kraus	Authority to engage in certain investigative practices	Restricts the use of cell site simulator devices	DPS	
	6- SB85	Kraus	Automated license plate reader systems	Restricts the storage and use as evidence of data collected through automated license plate reader systems by government entities	DPS	
	6- SB89 08	Chappelle- Nadal	Illegal firearm possession/storage/failure to notify of ownership	Creates the crimes of failing to stop illegal firearm possession,	DPS	

Print Page 871 of 936

	016- 2-08	SB101	Cunningham	Knowingly allowing minor to drink/possess alcohol	negligent storage of a firearm, and failure to notify a school of firearm ownership Increases penalties for knowingly allowing a minor to drink or possess alcohol or failing to stop a	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB126	Wasson	Prosecution in county where offense occur	minor from drinking or possessing alcohol Allows certain offenses to be prosecuted in the county in which the victim resides or conducts business or where stolen	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB128	Dixon	16th judicial circuit	property was located	DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB142	Emery	Victim impact programs for DWI offenders (Toby's law)		DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB147	Romine	Operation of a bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a bingo game	DPS
	016- 2-08	SB152	Schupp	Unlawful transfer of weapons		DPS
20	016- 2-08	SB158	Dixon	Admissibility of chemical test results	Modifies admissibility of chemical test results in intoxication-related proceedings for a certain	DPS
20		SB181	Nasheed	Lost or stolen firearms	time period Requires the reporting of	DPS
		SB186	Emery	City/town/villages communications service	lost or stolen firearms Modifies the authority of local governments to offer certain communications services	
20 12	016- 2-08	SJR9	Romine	Management of bingo game	Reduces the time period after which new members of an organization are allowed to manage a	DPS
		HB172	Davis	Municipal court costs	bingo game Increases municipal court	DPS
1064 12		HB178	Reiboldt	Leaving the scene of an accident	costs from \$12 to \$17.50 Creates a new penalty for	DPS

Print Page 872 of 936

12-08 1065				persons who leave the scene of an accident when a death has occurred	
2016- 12-08	HB179	Phillips	Unlawful assembly or riot	Prohibits an individual in this state from wearing a mask, hood, or covering that conceals the person's identity during an unlawful assembly or riot	DPS
2016- 12-08	HB180	Phillips	Law Enforcement Recognition Week	Designates the week beginning on the second Saturday in June as "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS
	HB183	Franks	St. Louis Violence Prevention Day	Designates June 7th as "St. Louis Youth Violence Prevention Day"	DPS
2016- 1069 12-09	HB185	Franks	Lost or stolen firearms	Requires reporting of lost or stolen firearms	DPS
2016- 12-09	HB186	Frederick	Silver Alert System	Creates the Silver Alert System to aid in identifying and locating a missing endangered	DPS
2016- 12-12	HB191	Conway	Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	person Modifies provisions relating to the use of moneys in the Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund	DPS
	HB197	Butler	Neighborhood safety	Creates the Neighborhood Watch Fund, which provides state funding for political subdivisions and the wards of St. Louis City to establish neighborhood	DPS
2016- 12-13	HB198	Butler	Quality Policing Act	watch programs Creates the Quality Policing Act that establishes reporting and conduct guidelines for law	DPS
12-15	HB224	Kelley	Law enforcement officer continuing education	enforcement agencies Increases the continuing education reporting period for peace officers from three years to five	DPS
2016- 12-15	HB228	Dogan	COMBINED WITH ANOTHER BILL - SEE HB302	years Establishes the Blue Alert System and the Blue Alert System Oversight Committee to assist in the identification and location of any person suspected of killing or seriously wounding a law enforcement officer	

Print Page 873 of 936

1076	12-15	HB231	Dogan	Federal forfeiture litigation	Limits federal forfeiture litigation to seizures that include more than \$100,000 in US currency	DPS
1077	2016- 12-15	HB232	Dogan	Officer-involved deaths	Requires law enforcement agencies to have a written policy regarding the investigation of officer-involved deaths	DPS
1078	12-16	SB204	Sifton	Biological samples	Relating to the collection of biological samples from individuals arrested for felony offenses	
1079	2016- 12-16	HB241	Beck	Unlawful transfer of weapons	Modifies the crime of unlawful transfer of weapons to include transfer of a firearms to any person on the terrorist screening	DPS
1079	2016- 12-19	HB261	Brown	Human trafficking hotline posters	center's no fly list Requires the Department of Public Safety to develop human trafficking hotline posters	DPS
1081	12-19	HB273	Schroer	Law enforcement/EMS victims of assault	· ·	DPS
1082	12-20	HB295	Justus	Law Enforcement Appreciation Day	Designates the second Saturday of June each year as "Law Enforcement Appreciation Day" in the State of Missouri.	DPS
1083	12-21	HB300	Moon	Concealed firearms	Provides that if a business enterprise posts to prohibit the possession of concealed firearms on the property, the posting entity assumes responsibility for the safety of a person permitted to carry a firearm if harmed on the property.	DPS
1084	2016- 12-21	HB302	Hill	Targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer and creates a Blue Alert System	DPS
1085	12-21	HB308	Kelley	Limited immunity when reporting use of force		DPS
_000		SB224	Schatz	Sale of alcohol	Permits sales and	DPS

Print Page 874 of 936

12-21				discounts by alcohol retailers and direct advertisement of		
1086				discounted prices		
2016- 1087 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DMH
2016- 1088 12-21	SB231	Schatz	Narcotics Control Act	Establishes the Narcotics Control Act	DPS	DHSS
12-22	SB233	Wallingford	Emergency communication services	certain laws relating to emergency	DPS	
2016- 12-29 1090	HB334	Lauer	Emergency communication services	communication services Changes the laws regarding 911 emergency communication services	DPS	
	SB239	Rowden	Inspection of alcoholic beverages		DPS	
2016- 12-29 1092	HB338	Corlew	Convictions of included offenses	_	DPS	
2017- 01-03 1093	HB347	Brown	Definition of knife	Changes the definition of "knife" for purposes of Chapter 571, weapons offenses	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HB348	Brown	Operation of bingo game	Changes the laws regarding the requirements for the operation of a bingo game	DPS	
	HJR10	Brown	Management of a bingo game	Proposes a constitutional amendment to reduce the amount of time a person is required to be a member of an organization in order to participate in the management of a bingo game	DPS	
2017- 01-03	HB351	McGaugh	Shackling juvenile/pregnant offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the detention and shackling of juvenile offenders and detention and shackling of pregnant	DPS	
	HB360	Newman	Making threat to security of building/public school	offenders Creates the offense of making a threat to the security of a building or a public school	DPS	
	HB361		Firearm ammunition/accessories to under 18	•	DPS	
	HB362	Newman	Endangering welfare of child		DPS	DSS

Print Page 875 of 936

1099				to secure a dangerous or deadly weapon	
2017- 01-06 1100		Newman	Sales/transfers of firearms	Requires that all sales or transfers of firearms be processed through a licensed firearms dealer	DPS
2017- 01-06 1101		Newman	Permits to purchase firearms	Creates provisions requiring permits to purchase firearms	DPS
2017- 01-06		Newman	Extreme risk protection orders	Establishes extreme risk protection orders and gun violence seizure warrants, and prohibits certain persons involved in domestic violence from	
2017- 01-06 1103		Newman	Purchase of firearm	possessing a firearm Establishes guidelines a person must follow to purchase a firearm in the state of Missouri	DPS
2017- 01-06 1104	HB380	Plocher	Municipal court violations	Changes and creates provisions relating to minor traffic violations in municipal court	DPS
2017- 01-06 1105	HB392	Adams	Use of force by officer	Changes the laws regarding the use of force by a law enforcement officer	DPS
	HB393	Adams	DPS investigate civilian deaths		DPS
2017- 01-06	HB394	Adams	Offense of prostitution	Prohibits prosecuting attorneys from charging a felony for prostitution if the person charged with prostitution was under the control of an agent	DPS
2017- 01-06 1108		Unsicker	Services for victims of crime	Modifies provisions relating to services for victims of crimes	DPS
2017- 01-06		McDaniel	Federally licensed firearms dealers	Exempts federally licensed firearms dealers who sell or transfer firearms from running a National Instant Criminal Background Check if a valid concealed carry permit is presented	DPS
2017- 01-06 1110		Frederick	Cell site simulator devices	Changes the laws regarding cell site simulator devices	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB407	Davis	Housing of convicted sex offenders	Modifies provisions relating to the housing of a convicted sex offender	DPS

Print Page 876 of 936

1111 2017- 01-06	HB414	Franks	WITHDRAWN	in a homeless shelter that was in existence prior to a school or child care facility being built within 1000 feet of it Requires the director of the department of public safety to initiate disciplinary action when the director is presented with any information demonstrating cause to discipline a peace officer licensee	
2017- 01-06	HB423	Cornejo	Injuring/killing of law enforcement animals	Modifies provisions relating to the injuring or killing of law enforcement animals	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB426	Cornejo	Line of Duty Compensation Act	Modifies provisions of the Line of Duty Compensation Act to establish a hierarchy for distribution of survivors benefits received under the Act	DPS
2017- 01-06 1115	HB431	Bahr	Sexual offender registry	Changes the laws regarding the state sexual offender registry and its requirements	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB433	Cornejo	License to sell liquor	Allows retailers licensed to sell intoxicating liquor to offer incentives to patrons and to advertise such incentives	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB435	Cornejo	Advertising of alcohol	Provides that certain state regulations relating to the advertising of alcohol are null and void and of no force or effect	DPS
	HB436	Hill	Corporate security advisors	Amends laws relating to corporate security advisors	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB438	Wilson	Detaining incapacitated/intoxicated persons	Modifies provisions relating to the detaining of incapacitated or intoxicated persons by law enforcement officers	DPS
2017- 01-06	HB458	Hill	Owners of firearms	Specifies that lawful owners of firearms may transport or store the firearms in locked, privately-owned motor vehicles	DPS
2017- 01-06 1121	HB471	Butler	Public nuisance penalties	Changes the laws regarding public nuisance penalties	DPS
2017- 01-06	HCR3	Plocher	Toxic Exposure Research Act	Urges Congress to enact the "Toxic Exposure	DPS

Print Page 877 of 936

1122			Research Act"		
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	DHE
2017- HCR6 01-06	Justus	Gold Star Families Memorial Monument	Recognizes the Gold Star Families Memorial Monument at the College of the Ozarks campus as the official Gold Star Families Memorial Monument of Missouri.	DPS	MODOT
2017- SB256 01-06 1125	Sater	Law enforcement recognition week	Designates "Law Enforcement Recognition Week"	DPS	
2017- HB491 01-10	May	Automatic expungement	Creates provisions providing for the automatic expungement of certain records of a person when the charge or charges against the person were dismissed because of identity theft or mistaken identity	DPS	
2017- HB494 01-10	Bondon	Beer/wine consumer cash rebate coupons	•	DPS	
2017- HB498 01-10	DeGroot	Courthouse security	coupons Specifies that an attorney who presents a current valid Missouri Bar membership card to courthouse security is not subject to any security screening, with an	DPS	
2017- HB502 01-10	Fitzpatrick	Fantasy sports contests	exception Modifies provisions relating to fantasy sports	DPS	DIFP
2017- HB503 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement ID numbering system	contests Requires the Department of Public Safety to create a law enforcement identification numbering system to track complaints against officers from one agency	DPS	
2017- HB504 01-10	Ellington	Law enforcement body cameras	to another agency Requires uniformed law enforcement officer to wear a video camera while on duty to record any interaction between a law enforcement officer and a member of the	DPS	
1131			public		

Print Page 878 of 936

2017- HB505 01-10	Ellington	Full orders of protection for victims/witnesses of crimes	Allows a victim or witness of a crime to be granted an automatic full order of protection if such victim or witness is fearful of his or her safety		
2017- HB506 1133 01-10	Ellington	Missouri Innocence Commission	•	DPS	DOC
2017- HB510 01-10	Ellington	Written consent to search vehicles	Requires a peace officer to obtain written consent prior to conducting a consensual search of a vehicle	DPS	
	Ellington	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Allows the victim's family or next of kin to sign a notarized statement directing the funeral home to be a claimant and deal directly with the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund		DIFP
2017- HB522 01-10	Ellington	Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program	Establishes a pilot program in St. Louis City and in Kansas City to be known as the Intervention and Compliance Unit Pilot Program to address rising serious violent crime in the two cities	DPS	DSS
2017- HB528 01-10	Ellington	Racial profiling by law enforcement		DPS	
2017- HB533 01-10	Nichols	Fine for littering		DPS	
2017- HB535 01-10	Roden	Protective head gear	Specifies that only motorcycle riders under the age of eighteen operating with a motorcycle training permit shall wear a helmet and requires all other riders who wish to ride without a helmet to show proof of health insurance	DPS	
2017- HB539 01-10	Cornejo	Failure to yield right-of-way		DPS	
2017- HB558 01-10	Ross	Riding in motorboats	Exempts certain types of vessels from provisions prohibiting passengers from riding in certain	DPS	

Print Page 879 of 936

1141					areas of a motorboat	
1142	2017- 01-11	SB265	Schatz	Blue Alert System	System" for notifying the public when law enforcement officers are	DPS
1142	2017- 01-11	SB271	Wasson	Sale of liquor at recreational resorts	seriously injured or killed Allows operators of recreational resorts to distill and sell liquor produced near those resorts without purchasing that liquor from a distributor	OPS
1144	2017- 01-11	HB571	Engler	Fees for explosive use		DPS
1145	01-11	HB572	Swan	Registered sex offenders	Prohibits registered sexual offenders from being 500 feet of children's museums, zoological parks, or other locations with the primary purpose of educating and entertaining children	OPS .
1146	01-11	HB576	McCaherty	Protective headgear	Exempts motorcyclists 21 I years of age or older from wearing a helmet when operating a motorcycle or motortricycle if they have the appropriate health insurance coverage	DPS
1147	01-11	HB578	Lichtenegger	Sexual assault kit tracking system	-	DPS
1148	01-12	HB586	Rhoads	Privileged communications	•	OPS
	01-12	HB588	Kelley	Protective headgear	Prohibits law enforcement I from stopping a motorcycle for failing to	DPS
1149 1150	2017- 01-12	HB593	McDaniel	Concealed carrying	wear protective headgear Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
1151	01-12	HB607		Intentionally targeting an officer	Establishes the offense of I intentionally targeting a law enforcement officer	
1152	01-12	HB610	Justus	Taney County 911 Board	Modifies the membership I of the Taney County 911 board	DPS

Print Page 880 of 936

01	017- 1-12	SB282	Hegeman	Line of Duty Compensation	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation	DPS
		SB287	Nasheed	Reducing bias in policing	Act Creates a process for	DPS
01		SB289	Nasheed	Tenants terminate lease/change locks	reducing bias in policing Allows tenants to terminate their lease or change the locks on the premises in certain situations of domestic violence, stalking, or	DPS
)17- 1-12	SB293	Romine	Missouri Blasting Safety Act	sexual assault Modifies the per ton fee that is paid to the Division of Fire Safety for the use of explosives under the Missouri Blasting Safety Act	DPS
	017- 1-12	SB297	Hummel	Drowning Prevention Act	Establishes the "Alexandra and Brayden Anderson Electric Shock Drowning Prevention Act"	DPS
	017- 1-17	HB613	Ellington	Expungement of criminal records	-	DPS
	017- 1-18	HB630	Taylor	Concealed carrying	Modifies provisions relating to the concealed carrying of firearms	DPS
	017- 1-18	HCR14	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS
20	017- 1-19	HB645	Phillips	Retired peace officers return to work	Allows retired police officers to return to work when a disaster or emergency has been proclaimed by the governor or there is a national disaster	DPS
	017- 1-20	HB658	McCreery	Possessing a firearm	Prohibits certain individuals from possessing a firearm due to domestic violence and requires police officers to remove firearms at the scene of a domestic violence call	DPS
20	017- 1-20	HB668	Peters	WITHDRAWN	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a	DPS

Print Page 881 of 936

1163			majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city		
2017- HB674 01-20	Dohrman	Designation of state dogs	Designates Old Drum as the state historical dog and Jim the Wonder Dog as Missouri's Wonder Dog	DPS	
2017- HB679 01-20	Redmon	Liquor solicitors	-	DPS	
2017- SB318 01-20	Sifton	Unlawful possession of firearm	•	DPS	
2017- SB321 01-20	Hegeman	Comparative negligence	Allows evidence in actions for damages of failure to wear a seatbelt for comparative negligence or to mitigate	DPS	MODOT
2017- HB697 01-23	Trent	Amber Alert System	regarding the Amber Alert System and establishes	DPS	
2017- HB706 01-24	Neely	Nonconsensual distribution of sexual images	Hailey's Law Creates the offense of nonconsensual dissemination of private sexual images	DPS	
2017- HJR30 01-24	Moon	Searches of person prohibited on State Capitol grounds	Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- HJR31 01-24	Marshall	Searches of persons prohibited on State Capitol grounds	grounds Proposes a constitutional amendment prohibiting searches of persons upon entering the Missouri State Capitol or on capitol	DPS	
2017- SB323 01-24	Brown	Protective headgear	grounds Specifies when persons operating or riding a motorcycle or motortricycle must wear	DPS	
2017- SB324 01-24 1173	Silvey	Personal flotation devices	protective headgear Expands the requirement for children to wear personal flotation devices	DPS	
2017- SB341 01-24	Nasheed	Child prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as	DPS	DSS
1174			sex offenders		

Print Page 882 of 936

1175	01-25	HB735	Chipman	Municipal court credibility	Provides convictions and certain pleas in municipal court may be proved to affect a person's credibility	DPS
1176	01-25	HB736	Stevens	911 Good Samaritan Act	Establishes the 911 Good Samaritan Act which gives a person immunity from criminal liability for a person who seeks medical assistance for a person experiencing a drug-related overdose or alcohol overdose	DPS
1177	2017- 01-25	HB742	McCreery	Unlawful possession of firearms	Applies the offense of unlawful possession of firearms to certain additional categories of individuals in possession of firearms	DPS
1178	01-25	HB743	Conway	Crime Victims' Compensation Fund	Modifies provisions relating to the distribution of moneys from the Crime Victims' Compensation Fund to the state forensic laboratory account.	DPS
1179	01-25	HB752	Corlew	KC Police Department	Allows the Kansas City Police Department chief of police to appoint a lieutenant colonel to be responsible for homeland security matters	DPS
1180	2017- 01-26	HB766	Lichtenegger	WITHDRAWN	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
1181	01-26	SB344	Nasheed	Expungement related to prostitution	Creates a procedure for the expungement of criminal records relating to prostitution	DPS
	2017- 01-26	SB345	Nasheed	Police-worn cameras	Creates certain policies relating to police-worn cameras, funding, and	DPS
1182	2017-	SB351	Sifton	Distribution of heroin	stored data Increases penalties for	DPS
1183	2017- 01-26	SB359	Hoskins	Sale of alcoholic beverages	the distribution of heroin Modifies provisions relating to the promotion and sale of alcoholic	DPS
1184 1185	2017- 01-30	HB776	Roberts	Seized property	beverages Allows a law enforcement agency to file a motion, on its own behalf in circuit court, to properly dispose of seized property	
1186	2017- 01-30	SCR11	Wieland	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials		DPS
		SCR12	Sater	Law Enforcement Recognition	Designates the second	DPS

Print Page 883 of 936

01-30			Week	Saturday in June as Law		
1187				Enforcement Recognition Week in Missouri		
2017- 01-31 1188	HB783	Alferman	Alcohol Carrier License	Establishes an Alcohol Carrier License which allows carriers to transport and deliver shipments of intoxicating liquor directly to Missouri residents	DPS	
2017- 01-31	HB785	Bangert	Driver's license examiners	Requires driver's license examiners to demonstrate to applicants what he or she is likely to experience during a traffic stop and requires driver's education providers to include curriculum on traffic stops		ıR
	HB794	Walker	Missouri Veterans' Commission	•	DPS	
	HB801	Peters	WITHDRAWN		DPS	
2017- 02-01 1192	HB817	Henderson	State property flagpoles	Specifies that all state properties that currently have a flagpole shall fly the POW/MIA flag	DPS	
2017- 02-01	HCR22	Shaul	Exemption for federal fire- retardant materials	Urges the U.S. Congress to enact Senate Bill 89 relating to an exemption for certain vessels from federal fire-retardant	DPS	
	SB376	Hoskins	Old Drum	materials requirements Designates "Old Drum" as the historical dog of the state of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1195	HB826	Marshall	Unlawful traffic interference	Creates the offense of unlawful traffic interference	DPS	
2017- 02-02 1196	HCR27	Ruth	WITHDRAWN	Urges the United States Congress to support U.S. Senate Bill S. 89	DPS	
2017- 02-02	HR344	Smith	U.S. Army explain chemical testing in St. Louis	Strongly urges the U.S. Army to explain chemical testing that occurred in St. Louis in the 1950s and 1960s and requests the federal government to conduct a study on the health effects of such tests	DPS	
2017- 02-02	SB385	Rowden	Privileged communications	Prohibits peer support specialists from disclosing sensitive information in	DPS	

Print Page 884 of 936

1198				most circumstances	
2017- 02-02	HB838	Mitten	Voluntary search of person/vehicle	Requires a peace officer to provide an oral advisement and obtain written consent for a voluntary search of a person not under arrest or the person's effects or vehicle	
	HB850	Davis	Military complaints against officer		DPS
	HB859	Pogue	Second Amendment Preservation Act	-	DPS
2017- 02-07 1202	SB392	Holsman	Business hours of distilleries	Changes the business hours of distilleries who offer drinks at retail on their premises	DPS
	HB871	Davis	Missouri military code	•	DPS
2017- 02-08 1204	HB878	Dogan	City of St. Louis deputies/assistants	Allows the sheriff of the city of St. Louis to appoint deputies and assistants without the approval of a majority of the circuit judges of the circuit court of such city	DPS
2017- 02-08	HB881	Schroer	Comparative negligence	•	DPS MODOT
	HR395	Ruth	Federal fire-retardant materials	· ·	DPS
2017- 02-08	HR398	Conway	Veterans Day celebration coincide with Election Day	Urges the United States Congress and the State of Missouri to move the celebration of Veterans Day to coincide with Election Day in even numbered years	DPS
1208 02-08		Hegeman	Transportation of alcohol	Relating to transportation of alcohol products	DPS
2017- 02-08 1209	SB405	Hegeman	Emergency dispatch service boards	Relating to emergency dispatch service boards in certain counties	DPS
2017- 02-09	HB889	Rehder	Law enforcement release of records	Prohibits law enforcement from releasing records containing personally identifiable health information, unless such	DPS

Print Page 885 of 936

1210				information is redacted or a court orders disclosure		
2017- 02-09	HB895	Hill	Alcohol distribution approval from Federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau	Requires manufacturers, producers, dealers, and importers of alcohol to submit a certificate of approval from the federal Alcohol and Tobacco Trade Bureau, in lieu of state inspections	DPS	
2017- 02-09 1212	HB898	Davis	Adjutant General	Changes the law regarding the adjutant general of Missouri	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1213	HB917	Neely	Sex offender registry	Modifies provisions relating to the sexual offender registry	DPS	
2017- 02-14 1214	SB414	Riddle	Administration of public safety	Modifies several provisions relating to the administration of public safety	DPS	
	SB420	Riddle	Operating of motorcycles	•	DPS	
2017- 02-15	HB929	Meredith	Repeals constitutional carry	Repeals certain provisions relating to the stand your ground law and the constitutional carry law	DPS	
2017- 02-15 1217	SB424	Holsman	Motorcycle profiling	Defines "motorcycle profiling" and creates regulations to eliminate motorcycle profiling	DPS	
	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles			MODOT
2017- 02-16	HB959	Cookson	All-terrain vehicles	•		MDA
2017- 02-16	HCR35	Hurst	Defense POW/MIA Accounting Agency	•	DPS	

Print Page 886 of 936

1220				Agency to prioritize the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War whose status remains presumptive finding of death		
2017- 02-16 1221	SCR18	Wallingford	Resolution of Vietnam War POW/MIA cases	POW/MIA Accounting Agency to prioritize resolving the cases of the 15 Missourians from the Vietnam War	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB963	Ruth	Approval of liquor labels	Provides that the supervisor of liquor control shall have the sole authority to approve all labels for keg collars, bottles, and cans for beer that is exclusively produced and sold in the state	DPS	
	HB980	Brattin	Sanctuary policies for municipalities	Changes the law regarding sanctuary policies for municipalities	DPS	
	HB983	DeGroot	Jurisdiction of DUIs	Allows an offense involving the operation of a motor vehicle in an intoxicating condition to be cognizable before a municipal court if, after referral, the county prosecuting attorney fails	DPS	
	SB438	Holsman	Earthquake Awareness Month	to prosecute Designates the month of February as "Earthquake Awareness Month"	DPS	
_	SB445	Rowden	Fantasy sports		DPS	
2017- 02-21 1227	SB451	Nasheed	Law enforcement training and licensure	Designates the Sheriff of the City of St. Louis and deputies as law enforcement officers eligible for certain training and licensure	DPS	
2017- 02-21	HB991	Korman	Evidence in condemnation proceedings		DPS	
2017- 02-22 1229	HCB1	McGaugh	Judicial proceedings	Modifies provisions relating to judicial proceedings	DPS	
2017- 02-23	HB1004	Roberts	Missouri Youth Challenge Academy	Changes the law regarding the Missouri Youth Challenge	DPS	DESE

Print Page 887 of 936

1230			Academy	
2017- 02-23 1231	HB1009 Lauer	State 911 Coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a State 911 Coordinator	DPS
2017- 02-23 1232	HB1015 Walker	Prosecution of minors for prostitution	Prohibits the prosecution of minor children for prostitution and requires patrons of child prostitutes to register as sex offenders	DPS
2017- 02-23 1233	HB1020 Mitten	Targeted offenses	Enhances the penalties for certain offenses if the offenses were targeted toward certain victims	DPS
2017- 02-23 1234	HB1028 Meredith	Community Police Tax Credit	Authorizes the Community Police Tax Credit for law enforcement officers who live in a high-crime area	DPS
2017- 1235 02-28	SB480 Kraus	Intoxicating liquor	Relating to intoxicating liquor	DPS
2017- 02-28 1236	HB1057 Roden	Public safety personnel	Changes the laws regarding the requirements to serve or be employed as certain public safety personnel	DPS
2017- 02-28 1237	HCR38 Beard	Pornography leads to harm	Recognizes that pornography leads to individual and societal harms	DPS
2017- 02-28	HB1066 Trent	Landlord change locks in relation to orders of protection	Allows a landlord to change the locks on a premises upon the request of the tenant who provides proof that the tenant or child of the tenant has obtained an exparte or full order of protection	DPS
2017- 02-28 1239	HB1068 Lichtenegger	Unlawful possession of firearm	Modifies the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm	DPS
2017- 02-28 1240	HB1071 Brattin	Minor traffic violations	Modifies provisions relating to minor traffic violations	DPS
2017- 02-28 1241	HB1094 Rowland	Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight	Requires the Advisory Committee for 911 Service Oversight to develop a plan and timeline for implementation of a next generation 911 system throughout the state	DPS
2017- 02-28 1242	SB499 Onder	Driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	Defines the offense of driving with prohibited blood alcohol or drug content	DPS

Print Page 888 of 936

	2017- 02-28	HB1103	Marshall	Release of concealed carry permittees prohibited	Prohibits sheriffs from releasing the name or	DPS	
1243				permittees prombited	personal information of any person issued a concealed carry permit, except under certain limited circumstances		
1244	02-28	SB503	Munzlinger	911 coordinator	Requires the Committee for 911 Oversight to designate a state 911 coordinator	DPS	
1245	2017- 03-01	HB1107	Moon	Concealed weapon in restricted areas	Eliminates the criminal penalty for carrying a concealed weapon into any area where firearms are restricted under section 571.107	DPS	
1246	2016- 12-02	HB55	Muntzel	Tax credit donations to homeless shelters	Authorizes a tax credit for donations to a homeless shelter	DSS	DED
1247	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the respondent	DSS	PSC
	2016- 12-02	HB59	Shumake	Protective orders	Provides that a respondent will not be in violation of an ex parte or full order of protection if the respondent communicates with the petitioner and such communication is the result of the petitioner initiating contact with the	DSS	DMH
1248	2016-	HB98	Swan	Tax credit for contributions to	respondent Authorizes a tax credit for	DSS	DED
1249				school foundations	contributions to school foundations		
1250	12-05	HB112	McCaherty	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	DHSS
1251	12-05	HB124	Frederick	Patients First Medicaid Reform Act	Establishes the "Patients First Medicaid Reform Act"	DSS	DMH
1252	2016- 12-05	SB15	Dixon	Tax credits for maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	Reauthorizes tax credits for contributions to maternity homes and pregnancy resource centers	DSS	DED
	2016- 12-06	SB28	Sater	Global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to	DSS	DMH

Print Page 889 of 936

1253	3				apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		
1254	2016- 12-06	SB40	Wallingford	Juveniles certified as an adult		DSS	
1255	2016- 12-06	SB70	Schupp	Expansion of MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1, 2018	DSS	
1256		SB160	Sater	Foster Care Bill of Rights	Creates the Foster Care Bill of Rights	DSS	
4255	12-08	HB164	Eggleston	TANF	Prohibits temporary assistance for needy families (TANF) benefit cards from being used at ATMs or to access cash, and limits the items that may be purchased with	DSS	DMH
1257	2016-	SB195	Evans	Supporting and Strengthening	TANF benefits Relating to guardianships	DSS	
1258 1259	2016- 12-13	HB203	Pogue	Families Act Placement of refugees	Forbids the placement of refugees without the approval of the Missouri General Assembly	DSS	
1260	2016- 12-13	HB209	Wiemann	Chiropractic services reimbursement from MO HealthNet		DSS	DIFP-PR
1261	2016- 12-16	HB237	Kelley	Protective order initiatives	Creates criminal penalties if a petitioner who has been granted a protective order initiates any contact with the respondent of such protective order	DSS	
1262	12-16	SB203	Sifton	MO HealthNet buy-in	Relating to the MO HealthNet buy-in for workers with disabilities program	DSS	
1263	2016- 12-19	HB252	Taylor	Crime of endangering welfare of child	Provides that a person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if she knowingly uses a narcotic drug without a prescription while pregnant	DSS	DHSS
1264	12-19	HB260	Brown	Foster child placement	Allows kinship placements for foster children	DSS	
	2016-	HB274	Schroer	Children prosecuted in juvenile	Increases penalties	DSS	DPS

Print Page 890 of 936

12-19 1265		courts	against law enforcement officers and emergency responders who are the victims of assault and manslaughter		
2016- HB285 12-20	Beard	Motions to modify child support/custody or spousal maintenance	Specifies that a responsive pleading must be filed in any motion to modify a child support, spousal maintenance, or child custody judgment	DSS	
2016- HB286 1267 12-20	Beard	Missouri Child Protection Registry		DSS	
2016- HB287 12-20	Beard	Courts - grant visitation of minor	Allows the court to grant visitation between the parents of a minor who has been appointed a guardian and the minor if the court finds it in the best interests of the minor	DSS	OA
2016- HB290 12-20	Fitzpatrick	MO HealthNet global waiver	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet		DMH
2016- HB298 12-21	Lichtenegger	Reimbursement for physical therapy services	Specifies the minimum reimbursement amount for covered physical therapy services delivered under health benefit plans	DSS	
2016- SB218 12-21	Nasheed	Missouri Emergency Solutions Grants Program	· ·		
2016- HB320 12-22	Neely	Criminal nonsupport	Modifies penalty provisions relating to the offense of criminal nonsupport	DSS	
2016- HB323 12-22	Neely	Child support termination date	Specifies that a parent's obligation to pay child support must terminate when the child turns 18 or graduates from high school unless other circumstances arise that would terminate the obligation	DSS	
2016- HB327 12-27	Morris	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program	_	DSS	MDA
2017- HB354 01-03	Bahr	Parental liberty	Specifies that parental liberty to direct the upbringing, education, and care of his or her	DSS	

Print Page 891 of 936

1275			children is a fundamental right not subject to infringement without demonstrating a compelling governmental interest	
2017- HB402 01-06	Frederick	DSS global waiver for MO HealthNet	Requires the Department of Social Services to apply for a global waiver for MO HealthNet	DSS DMH
2017- HB430 1277 01-06	Rhoads	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS
2017- HB446 01-06 1278	Crawford	Ex parte orders of protection	Modifies when ex parte orders of protection may be issued	DSS
2017- HB447 01-06	Crawford	Written findings related to child custody	Modifies when a court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order regarding child custody	DSS
2017- HB455 01-06	Bahr	Structured family caregiving covered under MO HealthNet	Allows structured family caregiving as a covered service under MO HealthNet, subject to the approval of federal	DSS
2017- HB489 01-10 1281	Dunn	MO HealthNet services	waivers Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS
2017- HB490 01-10	May	Criminal nonsupport	Changes the laws regarding arrearages and the expungement of certain records related to criminal nonsupport	DSS
2017- HB519 01-10	Ellington	Statute of limitations for certain offenses against a child	Removes the statute of limitations for certain actions to recover damages regarding child abuse and sexual offenses committed against a child and allows prosecutions for child abuse to be commenced at any time.	DSS
2017- HB544 01-10	Barnes	MO HealthNet participants	Specifies that primary care providers who provide services to MO HealthNet participants after normal business hours are eligible for additional reimbursement	DSS
2017- HB562 01-10	Ellington	Putative Father Registry	Increases the time after a child's birth that the father has to file an action to establish paternity prior to an adoption or to file a notice with the Putative Father Registry	

Print Page 892 of 936

2	2017-	SB263	Riddle	MO HealthNet reimbursement for	Requires licensed	DSS	DIFP-PR
1286	01-11			chiropractors	chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services		
2	2017- 01-17	HB617	Curtis	Children's services funds	Allows children's services funds to be used to fund juvenile delinquency	DSS	
2	2017- 01-17	HB618	Curtis	Community children's services funds	prevention programs Prohibits a community children's services fund from transferring any funds to the state or certain cities	DSS	
2	2017- 01-18	HB636	Merideth	MO HealthNet services	Provides for the expansion of MO HealthNet services beginning January 1,	DSS	
2	2017- 01-19	HB655	Engler	Tax credits for pregnancy centers	2018 Extends the expiration date of tax credits for donations to pregnancy centers	DSS	
2	2017- 01-20	HB684	Neely	MO HealthNet managed care	Changes the laws regarding managed care under the MO HealthNet	DSS	
2	2017- 01-23	HB691	Korman	DSS MO HealthNet waiver	program Requires the Department of Social Services to request a waiver to require certain MO HealthNet participants to be Missouri residents for 6 months before receiving benefits		
	2017- 01-24	HB707	Neely	Maintenance orders	Limits a modifiable maintenance order to the duration of the marriage	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB712	Shaul	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB713	Quade	DSS pilot program child care assistance for low-income	Establishes a pilot program within the Department of Social Services to provide additional child care assistance for low-income working families	DSS	
2	2017- 01-24	HB724	Swan	Child custody arrangements	=	DSS	

Print Page 893 of 936

	00.17					B.0.0	
1297	01-25	HB/37	Stevens	MO HealthNet services	Changes the laws regarding MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1298		HB768	Lant	Juvenile courts	Modifies provisions relating to juvenile courts	DSS	
1299	01-26	HB769	Walker	MO HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities	Establishes the Mo HealthNet Buy-In for Workers with Disabilities Program	DSS	
1300	01-26	SB343	Libla	Foster parents	Changes the period after which a foster parent may adopt a foster child from nine months to six months		
1301	2017- 01-26	SB352	Sifton	Offenses against children	Removes the statute of limitations on civil actions and prosecutions involving offenses against children	DSS	
1302	2017- 01-31	HB802	Peters	MO HealthNet Services	Requires licensed chiropractors to be reimbursed for the provision of MO HealthNet services	DSS	
1303	2017- 02-01	SB373	Curls	Missouri Senior Farmers' Market Nutrition Program		DSS MD	Δ
	2017- 02-01	SB377	Wallingford	Child custody arrangements	Adds a rebuttable presumption that equal or approximately equal parenting time with each parent is in the best	DSS	
1304 1305	2017- 02-02	HCR25	McGee	Foster Care Awareness Month	interests of the child Establishes the month of May as Foster Care Awareness month	DSS	
1306	2017- 02-02	HB840	Mitten	MO HealthNet benefits	Changes the laws regarding eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits	DSS	
1307	2017- 02-07	HB852	Neely	Family access motion fees waiver	Provides family access motion fees shall be waived by the court unless the court finds there has been compliance with the order of custody, visitation, or third-party custody	DSS	
1308	02-15	SB423	Sater	Termination date for MO Rx Drug Program	Removes the termination date for the MO Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
1309	2017- 02-16	SB432	Koenig	Custody of human embryos	Modifies provisions of law relating to custody of in vitro human embryos	DSS	
	2017- 02-16	SB433	Sater	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy	DSS	
1310					program		

Print Page 894 of 936

02-21	HB969	Neely	Attorney's Fees Financial Support fund	Requires 20% of all fees an attorney charges for his or her services to be deposited into a fund that will be used to provide financial support for	DSS	
2017- 02-21	HB977	Quade	Visitation rights	certain recipients Allows the court to grant reasonable visitation rights to siblings of a child whose parents are divorced or if one parent of the child is deceased	DSS	
	HB986	Wood	MO HealthNet pharmacy program	Modifies and creates provisions relating to the MO HealthNet pharmacy program	DSS	
2017- 02-23 1314	HB1027	Beard	Petitions for paternity	-	DSS	
2017- 02-23 1315	SB465	Emery	Guardianship's and conservatorships	Modifies various provisions relating to guardianship's and conservatorships	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1064	Shaul	Lottery winners report to DSS	·	DSS	DOR
2017- 02-28	HB1075	Alferman	Emergency services covered under MO HealthNet	Specifies that emergency services are covered under MO HealthNet if medically necessary according to the prudent layperson standard	DSS	
2017- 02-28 1318	HB1081	Remole	Chief Juvenile Officers	* *	DSS	
2017- 02-28	HB1087	Hubrecht	Termination of parental rights	Modifies provisions relating to the termination of parental rights of a rapist after a child was conceived and born as a result of rape	DSS	
2017- 03-01 1320	HB1110	Wood	Missouri Rx Drug Program	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Rx Prescription Drug Program	DSS	
	HB1112	Tate	Child abuse and neglect	Modifies provisions relating to child abuse and neglect	DSS	
2016- 12-02 1322	HB73	McGaugh	Immunities for peach disturbances	Provides certain immunities for peace disturbances related to	MDA	DPS
2016-	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	farming activities Allows those licensed by	MDA	DHSS

Print Page 895 of 936

12-02 1323				the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp		
2016- 12-02 1324	HB83	Redmon	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
2016- 1325 12-05	SB7	Munzlinger	Tax incentives for beginning farmers	handle industrial hemp Creates programs for beginning farmers	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB55	Holsman	Grants for urban agriculture	Establishes the Empowerment Microgrants Program and Board to provide grants to persons living in impoverished areas who engage in urban agriculture	MDA	
2016- 12-06	SB77	Munzlinger	Agricultural inputs	Prohibits political subdivisions from adopting ordinances relating to the labeling, cultivation, or use of seed, fertilizers, or soil conditioners	MDA	
2016- 12-08 1328	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and handle industrial hemp	MDA	DHE
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DHSS
	SB120	Schaaf	Industrial hemp	handle industrial hemp Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow and	MDA	DPS
	SB156	Munzlinger	Animal care training	handle industrial hemp Modifies provisions of law relating to animal care training for law	MDA	DPS
	SB164	Romine	Animal trespass	enforcement agencies Modifies the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
	HB149	Hurst	Foreign ownership of agricultural land	Changes the laws regarding foreign ownership of agricultural land	MDA	
	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DHSS
2016- 12-08	HB170	Curtman	Industrial hemp	Allows those licensed by the Department of Agriculture to grow, harvest, and cultivate industrial hemp	MDA	DPS
2016- 12-08	HB175	Reiboldt	Fertilizers or soil conditioners	Prohibits political subdivisions from	MDA	

Print Page 896 of 936

1336				adopting any ordinance or regulation relating to the labeling, cultivation, or other use of fertilizers or soil conditioners		
2016- 12-08 1337	HB176	Reiboldt	Animal trespass	Changes the laws regarding the crime of animal trespass	MDA	
2016- 1338 12-08	HB177	Reiboldt	Feral swine	Changes the laws regarding feral swine	MDA	MDC
2017- 01-06 1339	HB384	Anderson	Confiscation of animals	Changes the laws regarding the confiscation of animals	MDA	
2017- 01-06 1340	HR10	Peters	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival	Condemns the Yulin Lychee and Dog Meat Festival and urges China to end the dog meat trade	MDA	
2017- 01-10	HB521	Ellington	Genetically modified food	Requires all food and food products sold in Missouri that are or contain genetically modified products to be labeled as such	MDA	DHSS
2017- 01-12	HB605	Rone	MDA review herbicide	Requires the Department of Agriculture to review each herbicide sold in the state to determine if it is an inherently volatile herbicide, and to develop usage restrictions for such herbicides	MDA	
2017- 01-12	HB606	Rone	Herbicide-resistant agricultural seed	Prohibits the commercial sale of any herbicide- resistant agricultural seed if there is not an approved herbicide for use on crops resulting from such seed		
2017- 01-18	HB640	Walker	Land devoted to agricultural purposes	Imposes certain conditions on land devoted to agricultural purposes that is proposed to be acquired through eminent domain	MDA	
2017- 01-19 1345	SB307	Munzlinger	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
2017- 01-20 1346	HB662	Rone	Misuse of herbicides	Changes the laws regarding the misuse of herbicides	MDA	
	HB719	Rhoads	Zoning for agricultural property	Changes the laws regarding property classifications for zoning so that sawmills are classified as agricultural property	MDA	
2017- 01-24 1348	SB331	Hegeman	Confiscation of animal	Modifies provisions relating to the confiscation of animals	MDA	

Print Page 897 of 936

	01-25	HB756	McCreery	Audit of MO Ag and Small Business Development Authority	Specifies that the annual audit of the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority shall be conducted by the State Auditor	MDA	
	2017- 01-26	SB364	Munzlinger	Agricultural land productive values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
		HB861	Pogue	Foreign ownership of agricultural land		MDA	
	02-08	HCR29	Hurst	Rescind veterinary feed directive regulations	Urges the federal government to rescind the veterinary feed directive regulations that went into effect on January 1, 2017	MDA	
	2017- 02-09	HB905	DeGroot	Regulation of dog breeders	Prohibits villages, towns, and cities from regulating dogs in a breed-specific manner	MDA	
	02-21	HB975	Houghton	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of livestock by adding the word "bison"	MDA	
	02-21	SB446	Rowden	Regulation of dog breeders	Nullifies any existing local government regulations relating to specific breeds of dogs, and prohibits local governments from enacting ordinances specific to breed	MDA	
	02-23	HB1036	Black	State Tax Commission - agricultural land values	Prohibits the State Tax Commission from raising agricultural land productive values under certain circumstances	MDA	DOR
	02-23	SB472	Hoskins	Livestock definition	Modifies the definition of "livestock" to include honey bees for the purposes of the state sales tax law	MDA	
1358	2016- 12-02	HB46	Lichtenegger	Poaching certain animals	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC	MDA
1359	2016- 12-05	HJR4	McGaugh	Right to hunt and fish	Proposes a constitutional amendment to assert the right of Missourians to hunt and fish	MDC	MDA
1360	2016- 12-08	SB123	Munzlinger	Captive deer	Modifies provisions relating to captive cervids	MDC	MDA
		HB181	Phillips	Authority to enforce certain laws	Grants law enforcement officers, agents of the conservation commission, and the water patrol the authority to enforce	MDC	DPS

Print Page 898 of 936

1361				certain laws, with restrictions		
2016- 12-14	HJR9	Moon	Conservation sales tax	Proposes a constitutional amendment to require that the conservation sales tax be renewed by	MDC	
1362				voters every six years		
1363 12-19			Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals		ЛDA
2016- 12-20 1364		Houghton	Certain veterans hunt/fish without permit	t Allows all honorably discharged veterans to fish and hunt without a permit, with certain exceptions	MDC	
	HB279	Houghton	Captive cervids	Modifies provisions	MDC N	/IDA
1365 12-20	•	_	·	relating to captive cervids	MDO I	10.4
2016- 1366 12-20		Anderson	Penalties for poaching	Imposes civil penalties for poaching certain animals	MDC N	/IDΑ
2016- 1367 12-20	HB283	Anderson	Feral hogs	Changes the laws regarding feral hogs	MDC N	ЛDА
2016- 1368 12-30	SB241	Schatz	Poaching	Relating to poaching	MDC M	/IDA
	HB450	Houghton	Hunter education	Requires a hunter at least six years of age but less than 15 years of age to hunt in the immediate presence of an adult hunter with a valid hunter education certificate card	MDC N	I DA
	HJR25	Ross	Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	Proposes a constitutional amendment to repeal the Conservation Commission's authority to acquire land	MDC	
2017- 01-20 1371		Sommer	Hunter education exemptions	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC D)PS
2017- 01-25 1372	HB730	Schroer	Exempts military/law enforcement from hunter ed	Exempts present and past military members and law enforcement officers from hunter education and safety training course requirements	MDC D)PS
2017- 02-01 1373		Munzlinger	Nonresident hunting/fishing/trapping permits	Allows nonresidents who own at least 80 acres of real property in Missouri to only be assessed 50% of the fee for any nonresident hunting, fishing, or trapping permit	MDC	
2017 ⁻ 02-01		Munzlinger	Conservation sales tax	Amends the Constitution to require that the sales tax dedicated to	MDC	

Print Page 899 of 936

1374	38 Houghton	Conservation sales tax divide	conservation purposes be resubmitted to the voters for approval every 10 years Proposes a constitutional	MDC MODOT
02-09 1375		with Highway commission	amendment requiring the conservation sales and use tax to be reauthorized every 10 years and divides the revenue with the Highways and Transportation Commission	
2017- HJR ² 02-28 1376	10 Houghton	Conservation Commission	Modifies the membership composition and terms of service of the commissioners on the Conservation Commission	
2016- HB52 12-02 1377	? Andrews	Special road district commissioner	Changes the law regarding special road district commissioner qualifications	MODOT
2016- HB56 12-02	S Love	Outdoor advertising	Modifies provisions relating to outdoor advertising	MODOT
2016- HB6 ² 12-02	Alferman	Bridge designation - Lyndon Ebker	Designates a bridge on a portion of State Highway 100 in Franklin County as the "Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge".	MODOT
2016- HB72 12-02 1380	2 McGaugh	Condemnation proceedings	Changes the laws regarding condemnation proceedings	MODOT
2016- HB85 12-02	5 Redmon	Move Over Law	Adds public utility vehicles to the list of vehicles covered under the "Move Over Law"	MODOT
2016- HB87 12-02	' Henderson	County special road tax		MODOT
2016- HB10 12-05	08 Davis	Connected vehicle technology - platooning	•	MODOT DPS
2016- HB12 12-05	28 Davis	Memorial highway - Edward F. Dixon	Designates a portion of Missouri 249 in Jasper County as the "Edward F Dixon The Third Memorial Highway".	MODOT
2016- SB8 12-05	Munzlinger	Flashing lights on vehicles and equipment	-	MODOT DPS

Print Page 900 of 936

1385				vehicles and equipment	
	SB30	Sater	Consolidation of road districts	Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2016- 12-06 1387	SB38	Silvey	Supplementary state highway system	Modifies control and maintenance of the supplementary state highway system	MODOT
2016- 12-06	SB61	Hegeman	Stationary vehicles	Modifies provisions regulating the use of flashing lights by certain stationary vehicles on roads	MODOT
	SB64	Schatz	Memorial bridge - Lyndon Ebker	Designates the Lyndon Ebker Memorial Bridge	MODOT
	SB134	Chappelle- Nadal	Streetlight maintenance district board	Moves elections for streetlight maintenance district board members from the November general election to the April general municipal election	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB146	Romine	St. Francois County special road/bridge tax	Corrects the description of St. Francois County in a provision of law regarding expenditures from a county's special road and bridge tax	MODOT
2016- 12-08	SB165	Schupp	Texting while driving prohibited	Applies ban on using cell phones for text messaging while driving a motor vehicle to all drivers	MODOT DPS
	SB187	Hegeman	Public utility vehicles	Adds stationary utility vehicles to the list of vehicles requiring drivers of motor vehicles to proceed with caution	MODOT
	SJR3	Schaaf	Motor fuel tax for highway maintenance	upon approach Amends the Constitution to modify state highway maintenance by instituting a motor fuel tax and restoring certain state highways to local control	
2016- 12-08 1395	HB155	Corlew	I-70 Public-Private Partnership Act	Establishes the "Interstate 70 Public- Private Partnership Act"	MODOT
2016- 12-08 1396	HB162	Eggleston	Drainage onto public roads	Modifies the penalty for a willfully or knowingly causing excess drainage	MODOT
	SB198	Schaaf	Weigh station/inspection sites	onto public roads Relating to weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
2016- 12-19 1398	SB209	Wallingford	Street improvements	Modifies how fourth class cities may proceed with road improvements	MODOT

Print Page 901 of 936

1399	12-19	HB256	Rhoads	Amber/white lights on MODOT vehicles	Removes restrictions on when amber or white lights may be used on motor vehicles and equipment performing work for the department of transportation	MODOT
1400	12-19	HB275	Spencer	Automated traffic enforcement systems	Prohibits the use of automated traffic enforcement systems, and requires any political subdivision to complete or terminate any automated traffic enforcement contract within one year	MODOT
1401	12-20	HB284	Brown	Texting while driving prohibited	Prohibits anyone from using a hand-held electronic wireless communication device while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
1402	12-20	HB293	Higdon	Texting while driving for compensation prohibited	Establishes the Fair Fare Passenger Safety Act that prohibits any person operating a motor vehicle for compensation from using a hand-held wireless device	
1403	2016- 12-21	HB306	Berry	Weigh station/inspection site bypass	Enacts a regulatory scheme for weigh station and inspection site bypass services	MODOT DPS
1404	12-21	SB225	Schatz	Permissible length of vehicle	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
1405	12-21	HB312	Walker	Texting while driving prohibited	Restricts the use of handheld communications devices while driving unless the device is equipped for hands-free operation and is being used in that manner.	MODOT DPS
1406	12-21	HB313	Walker	Removal/disposal of abandoned aircraft	Establishes a procedure for the removal and disposal of abandoned aircraft on airport property	MODOT
1407	2017- 01-06	HB378	Brown	Texting while driving	Prohibits text messaging while driving unless the device is equipped with technology allowing for hands-free texting and is being used in that manner	MODOT DPS
	2017- 01-06	HB397	Nichols	Railroad grade crossings	Modifies the Model Traffic Ordinance with respect to	MODOT

Print Page 902 of 936

1408			signals indicating the approach of a train	
2017- HB443 01-06	Gray	Street light maintenance	Changes the laws regarding street light maintenance district elections	MODOT
2017- SB243 01-06	Hegeman	Vehicles using connected braking system	Modifies provisions relating to following distance for vehicles using a connected braking system	MODOT
2017- SB253 01-06	Nasheed	Texting while driving prohibited	Modifies the prohibition on certain use of electronic wireless communication devices while operating a motor vehicle	MODOT DPS
2017- HB542 01-10	Korman	Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act	Modifies current law to ensure compliance with the Fixing America's Surface Transportation Act of 2015	MODOT
2017- HB546 1413 01-10	Hansen	Texting while driving prohibited		MODOT DPS
2017- HB574 01-11 1414	Davis	Length of motor vehicles	Modifies the permissible length of motor vehicles operated on highways	MODOT
2017- HB579 01-11 1415	Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT
2017- SB283 01-12	Hegeman	Special road district commissioner elections	Modifies provisions relating to compensation awarded under the Line of Duty Compensation Act	MODOT
2017- HB629 01-18	Miller	Port authorities	Changes the laws regarding port authorities procuring professional services	MODOT
2017- SB302 01-18	Wieland	Port authorities	Allows a port authority to establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
2017- HB647 01-19 1419	Fitzpatrick	Consolidation of road districts	AlM zone by resolution Allows for consolidation of road districts within a county	MODOT
2017- SB315 01-19	Eigel	Prohibits automated traffic enforcement	Requires in-person notice of most traffic violations, and prohibits automated traffic enforcement and fine collection	MODOT
2017- HB656 01-20	Rhoads	Uniform wireless communication infrastructure deployment act		MODOT

Print Page 903 of 936

1421			wireless communication infrastructure deployment act	
2017- HB60 01-20	60 Burns	Street light maintenance district	Increases the per diem for street light maintenance district board members from \$50 to \$100 per meeting attendance	MODOT
2017- HB6 01-20	78 Gannon	Memorial highway - USMA Cade Thomas M. Surdyke	t Designates the USMA Cadet Thomas M. Surdyke Memorial Highway on a portion of Interstate Highway 55 in Jefferson County	MODOT
2017- SB32 01-20 1424	22 Wieland	Memorial highway Tom Surdyke	Designates the Tom Surdyke Memorial Highway	MODOT
2017- HB69 01-23	93 Berry	Electronic weigh station bypass systems	Requires trucks and motor vehicles subject to inspection to be physically weighed on truck scales and prohibits the use of electronic weigh station bypass systems	MODOT DPS
2017- HB69 01-23 1426	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT MDA
2017- HB69 01-23 1427	94 Redmon	Motor fuel tax	Changes the laws regarding the motor fuel tax	MODOT DOR
2017- HB70 01-23	00 Cookson	Memorial highway - Narvel Felts	Designates a portion of Highway 25 in Stoddard County and Dunklin County the "Narvel Felts Highway"	MODOT
2017- HB70 01-24	01 Burns	Memorial highway - St. Louis Veterans-Heroes	Designates a portion of State Highway 231 in St. Louis as the Veterans- Heroes Highway	MODOT
2017- HB72 01-24 1430	21 Fitzpatrick	Billboard spacing	Lowers current billboard spacing requirements in certain cities	MODOT
2017- HB72 01-24	28 Korman	Naming rights for highways/bridges not already named	Allows the department of transportation to sell naming rights for highways and bridges not already named	MODOT
2017- HB74 01-25	19 Korman	Divided Highway Transportation Fund	Creates the Divided Highway Transportation Fund and designates how moneys in the fund must be disbursed	MODOT
2017- SB38 01-26	54 Rowden	Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	Modifies provisions relating to wireless communications infrastructure and the	MODOT

Print Page 904 of 936

1433				Uniform Wireless Communications Infrastructure Deployment Act	
2017- 01-26	SB355	Romine	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that 2-year and 4-year educational institutions shall be eligible for the same types of signs	MODOT DHE
	HB779	Hannegan	Road and bridge improvements		MODOT
2017- 01-31	HB791	Redmon	Commercial motor vehicle operation	Specifies that commercial motor vehicle operation on certain designated routes in accordance with a municipal ordinance shall not be deemed a nuisance or evidence of a	MODOT DPS
	HB795	Walker	Condemnation for utility services	nuisance. Changes the law regarding condemnation for utility services	MODOT
2017- 02-01	HB806	Haefner	Articulated buses	Modifies motor vehicle length restrictions to include provisions relating	MODOT
02-01	HB811	Ruth	Port authority's ownership/control	establish an advanced industrial manufacturing zone in an area within the port authority's ownership or control, and allows a port authority to expand or contract the area of an	MODOT
2017- 02-01	SB379	Schatz	Autocycles	AlM zone by resolution Modifies the definition of "autocycle" and modifies certain safety requirements for autocycles	MODOT DPS
2017- 02-01	SB380	Riddle	State Highways and Transportation Commission	Requires that the Department of Transportation utility corridor be 12 feet wide with the location determined by the State Highways and Transportation Commission	MODOT
	HB824	Reiboldt	Autocycles	Modifies the definition of autocycle	MODOT DPS
2017- 1443 02-02	SB391	Munzlinger	Commercial motor vehicle routes	Relating to commercial motor vehicle routes	MODOT DPS

Print Page 905 of 936

1444	02-02	HB834	Korman	Freight Corridor Fund	Creates the Freight Corridor Fund, which shall be used to expand the traffic capacity of certain highways	MODOT
1445	2017- 02-02	HB836	Korman	I-70 Regional Transportation District	Establishes the I-70 Regional Transportation District	MODOT
1446	2017- 02-02	HB837	Korman	Miles driven fee	Establishes a "miles driven" fee to be paid at the time of registration of a motor vehicle with a model year of 2019 and later	MODOT
1447	2017- 02-06	HB849	Pfautsch	Financial transaction reporting by TDDs		MODOT
1448	02-07	SB399	Romine	Vehicle length and weight	Modifies provisions relating to vehicle length and weight requirements	MODOT
	02-08	HB870	Korman	State Road Fund	Changes the laws regarding sales tax so that a percentage of revenue collected is dedicated to the state	MODOT DOR
1449 1450	2017- 02-08	HB876	McGaugh	Arbitration in negligence cases against MODOT	road fund Repeals the provision requiring arbitration, if requested by a plaintiff, in a negligence action against the Department of Transportation	MODOT
1451	2017- 02-08	HB879	Cookson	Highway designations	Establishes a program to designate portions of highways for famous Missourians	MODOT
1452	2017- 02-16	HB941	Korman	Dedicated funds for transportation	Creates various funds dedicated to transportation	MODOT DOR
1453	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT MDA
1454	02-16	SB435	Cunningham	Propane fuel tax	Establishes a motor fuel tax on propane fuel used to propel motor vehicles	MODOT DOR
1455	2017- 02-21	HB964	Kendrick	Highway designation	Designates a portion of State Highway 163 in Boone County as the "Sherman Brown Jr. Memorial Highway"	MODOT
	2017- 02-21	HB968	Eggleston	MHTC membership	Increases the membership of the Highways and	MODOT

Print Page 906 of 936

1456			Transportation Commission to eight commissioners	
2017- 02-21 1457	SB449 Wieland	Port authority commission membership	Specifies who is eligible to be a member of a board of port authority	MODOT
2017- 02-22	SB457 Eigel	MHTC responsibilities	commissioners Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road	MODOT
02-23	HB1024 Ellebracht	Heritage value in condemnation proceedings	fund Modifies the computation of heritage value in condemnation	MODOT
2017- 02-27	HCB2 Reiboldt	Highway naming	proceedings Modifies provisions relating to highway naming	MODOT
02-28	HB1039 Alferman	Road signs for educational institutions	Provides that two-year colleges and four-year colleges, theological schools, and seminaries shall be eligible for the same types of directional	MODOT DHE
2017- 02-28	SB475 Schatz	MoDOT tort claims	and official signs Relating to mandatory arbitration in tort claims against the department of	MODOT
	SB483 Holsman	Railroad grade crossings	transportation Adds a requirement for motor vehicles to stop at railroad tracks when ontrack equipment other than a train is approaching	MODOT
	HB1109 Christofanelli	Removes roads from MHTC responsibility	Removes certain roads from the responsibility of the state highways and transportation commission and directs certain sales and use tax funds into the state road fund	MODOT
	SB288 Nasheed		Courts - St. Louis City circ collect fee	cuit court Allows the CA circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the

1465						law library
2016- 12-02 1466	HB27	Christofanelli	Elections - closed primary system	Allows the governing body of any established political party to choose to adopt a closed primary system.	OA	
2016- 12-02 1467	HB33	Cross	Local Government - landlords	Provides that no person or entity that rents or leases real property shall be required to obtain a business license by any political subdivision of the state	OA	DMH
2016- 12-02	HB45	White	OA General - blanket bond/crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
	HB49	Roeber	OA General - Parliamentary Law Month	• •	OA	
2016- 12-02 1470	HB54	Muntzel	Elections - vacant county offices	Allows the county commission of noncharter counties to appoint persons to vacated county elected offices	OA	
2016- 12-02 1471	HB60	Alferman	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	•	OA	
2016- 12-02 1472	HB76	McGaugh	OA General - news sources and information	Provides that certain persons shall not be required to disclose news sources or information	OA	DMH
	HB92	Runions	Local Government - planning commissions		OA	
		Rowland	Courts - juror compensation		OA	
2016- 12-05 1475		Rowland	Ethics - publish financial interest statements	Allows the ethics commission to publish financial interest statements online	OA	
_		Vescovo	OA General - fairness in public construction		OA	
2016- 12-05 1477	HJR2	Shumake	Bonding - bonds for veterans homes	Proposes a constitutional amendment authorizing \$63 million in bonds for veterans homes	OA	DPS
	HJR3	McGaugh	Courts - procedure for claims	Delineates procedures a	OA	

Print Page 908 of 936

1478	12-05			related to limitation of constitutional rights	court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1479	2016-	SB2	Schaaf	Ethics - lobbyists	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyists	OA
1480	2016- 12-05	SB3	Schaaf	Ethics - waiting period to become lobbyist	Modifies provisions relating to the waiting period before certain public officials can become lobbyists	OA
1481	2016- 12-06	SB47	Libla	Elected Officials - SOS publish notices on website	Allows legally required notice to be published on a website to be established and maintained by the	OA
1481	2016- 12-06	SB59	Sifton	Ethics - gift ban	Secretary of State Imposes a gift ban for the members of the General Assembly and their candidate committees	OA
1483	2016- 12-06	SB73	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance laws	Creates new provisions of law relating to financial disclosure under campaign finance laws	OA
1484	2016- 12-06	SB75	Munzlinger	Elections - vacancies in county elected offices	Modifies provisions relating to vacancies in county elected offices	OA
1485	2016- 12-06	SB83	Dixon	Courts - surcharges	Allows any single noncharter county judicial circuit to collect a court surcharge to be used towards the construction and maintenance of judicial facilities	OA
1486	2016- 12-08	SB90	Chappelle- Nadal	OA General - Women/minority business enterprises STL City/County	Requires St. Louis City and St. Louis County to increase the number of contracts awarded to women and minority business enterprises	OA
1487	2016- 12-08	SB95	Sater	Local Government - county budgets	Extends the expiration date on a provision that allows counties to decrease their annual budgets	OA
1488	2016- 12-08	SB100	Emery	Courts - filing a motion for sanctions	Modifies Supreme Court Rule 55.03 regarding sanctions against lawyers, law firms, or parties for certain conduct	
	2016- 12-08	SB108	Romine	Employment - reemployment rights of members of National Guard	Grants reemployment rights to members of the National Guard of another state who are called on	OA
1489					active state duty	

Print Page 909 of 936

1490	12-08	SB111	Hegeman	Elections - Candidate bond requirements	Requires a candidate for the office of public administrator to provide an affidavit stating that the candidate meets the bonding requirements	OA	
1491	2016- 12-08	SB112	Schatz	Local Government - Consolidated public library district	Modifies provisions regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA	
1492	12-08	SB114	Schatz	Local Government - county commissioner vacancies	Modifies the law relating to vacancies in the office of county commissioner	OA	
1 402	12-08	SB119	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex Authority bonds	Requires certain sports complex authorities to receive legislative or voter approval prior to	OA	
1493 1494	2016- 12-08	SB122	Munzlinger	OA General - MO Accountability Portal - posts contracts for legal services	extending existing bonds Creates new provisions relating to the Missouri Accountability Portal	OA	
1495	12-08	SB140	Sater	Elections - ranked-choice voting	Creates new provisions relating to ranked-choice voting	OA	
1496	12-08	SB143	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachments	Requires the Senate to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA	
	2016- 12-08	SB148	Romine	OA General - Expands Governor authority to convey easements (OA FMDC)	Expands the authority of the Governor to convey easements without the approval of the General Assembly and expands the rights granted by the	OA	
1497 1498	2016- 12-08	SB157	Dixon	Courts - Jury instructions	easements Adds language to jury instructions regarding lesser included offenses	OA	
1499	2016- 12-08	SB166	Schaaf	OA General - Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan	Transfers powers of the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Board to the Office of Administration	OA	
1500	2016- 12-08	SB169	Dixon	Courts - cost of court transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA	
1501	2016- 12-08	SB175	Schaaf	OA General - State Data Center	Requires that all state- owned data centers become consolidated to	OA	DPS
1502	2016- 12-08	SB176	Dixon	Ethics - official misconduct	the State Data Center Defines official misconduct and creates penalties	OA	

Print Page 910 of 936

1503	2016- 12-08	SJR1	Schaaf	Ethics - campaign finance	constitutional provisions relating to campaign	OA
1504	2016- 12-08	SJR2	Schaaf	Bonding - Regional Convention and Sports Complex	finance Requires legislative or voter approval prior to the extension of bonds or the offering of tax incentives by a county sports authority	OA
1505	2016- 12-08	SJR4	Chappelle- Nadal	Local Government - St. Louis County executive	Requires the question of whether to recall the county executive to be submitted to voters in St. Louis County	OA
1506	2016- 12-08	SJR5	Emery	Elected Officials - Trying of impeachment process	Requires the Senate, beginning January 1, 2019, to try all impeachments except for the impeachment of the Governor, which shall be tried by the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme Court	OA
1507	2016- 12-08	SJR6	Emery	Courts - court procedures	Delineates procedures a court must follow when assessing a claim that the government has enforced a law that limits a person's constitutional rights	
1508	2016- 12-08	SJR7	Silvey		•	OA
1509	2016- 12-08	SJR10	Holsman	Elected Officials - Composition of GA		OA
1510	2016- 12-08	SJR11	Hegeman	Courts - Judicial vacancy list of names	· ·	OA
1511	2016- 12-08	HB150	Hurst	Ethics - lobbyists		OA

Print Page 911 of 936

	0040	LIDAGO	Ondon	0 4 4 4 4	Marile delen-	0.4	DMI
1512	12-08	HB153	Corlew	Courts - tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA	DMH
1513	12-08	HB158	Green	OA General - blanket/bond crime insurance policy	Requires the Commissioner of Administration to procure a blanket bond or crime insurance policy to protect the state against loss from the acts or omissions of any state- compensated person within the judiciary	OA	
1514	12-08	HB169	Curtman	Elected Officials - legislative review of audits	Requires a committee of the house of representatives to review and issue reports on the audits of any state agency or department conducted by the state auditor's office	OA	
1515	12-08	HB173	Conway	Elections - absentee ballots	Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by absentee ballot without being required to state a reason	OA	
1516	2016- 12-08	HJR5	Kelley	OA General - Daylight saving time	Proposes a constitutional amendment that ends the recognition of daylight saving time after 2020	OA	
1517	12-09	HB184	Franks	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA	
1518	12-13	HB199	Fraker	Local Government - county treasurers	Changes the laws regarding qualifications of county treasurers	OA	
1519	2016- 12-13	HB200	Fraker	Local Government - county budget shortfalls	Repeals the expiration date on procedures related to county budget shortfalls	OA	
1520	12-13	HB202	Pogue	OA General - gender divided bathrooms	Requires all public restrooms, other than single occupancy restrooms, to be gender- divided	OA	
1521	12-13	HB204	Pogue	OA General - public lands	Requires all sales, transfers, or other conveyances of lands owned by the state, and acquisition of lands by the state, to be approved by the General Assembly	OA	
	2016- 12-13	HB212	Lavender	Ethics - lobbyist gifts	Prohibits elected officials from accepting lobbyist gifts and prohibits	OA	

Print Page 912 of 936

1522			lobbyists from providing gifts to such elected officials	
2016- HB2 12-13	213 Adams	Ethics - five year waiting period	Changes the six-month waiting period for certain officials to lobby to a five- year waiting period	OA
12-13	214 McCreery	Ethics - candidate committee funds	Prohibits candidate committees from transferring funds to relatives of the	OA
2016- HB2 12-13 1525	215 Ellebracht	Ethics - dissolving candidate committees	candidates Requires individuals who become prior candidates to dissolve their candidate committees	
2016- HB2 12-13	216 Quade	Ethics - MEC prosecute criminal cases	Allows the Missouri ethics commission to prosecute criminal cases and initiate civil cases if the attorney general declines criminal prosecution or civil enforcement	OA
2016- HB2 1527 12-13	217 Kendrick	Ethics	Modifies provisions of law relating to ethics	OA
2016- HJR 12-13	86 Franks	Ethics - campaign contributions	Proposes a constitutional amendment that prohibits certain candidates and officials from receiving campaign contributions when the general assembly is in regular session	OA
2016- HJR 12-13	7 Kendrick	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the term limits for statewide elected officials	OA
2016- HB2 12-14 1530	220 Moon	Elections - Expanded Address Confidentiality Program	Establishes the "Expanded Address Confidentiality Program"	OA
2016- HB2 12-14	221 Moon	Elected Officials - US Senators provide information to GA	Requires United States Senators who represent Missouri to provide the general assembly with certain information	OA
2016- HB2 12-14	222 Moon	OA General - federal regulations	Prohibits the enforcement of any federal regulation by any state department or agency unless the enforcement is approved by the General Assembly	OA DPS
2016- SB2 12-14 1533	02 Rowden	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2016- HB2 12-15 1534	229 Dogan	Ethics - lobbyists giving gifts	Prohibits lobbyists from giving gifts to local government officials	OA
	34 Alferman	Local Government - filing of	Changes the laws	OA

Print Page 913 of 936

1535	12-15			commissioner offices	regarding the filling of commissioner offices	
1536	12-16	SB207	Sifton	Elections - absentee voting	Relating to absentee voting for emergency workers	OA
1537		SB208	Sifton	Elections - election offenses	Relating to election offenses	OA
1538	12-16	HB242	Merideth	Elections - electronically sign ballot measures	Specifies that the Secretary of State will create a website and allow citizens of Missouri to electronically sign ballot measures that are approved for circulation.	OA
1539	2016- 12-19	HB249	Fitzwater	Elections - voters allowing ballots to be seen	• •	OA
1540	2016- 12-19	HB258	Pfautsch	OA General - MO Accountability Portal		OA
1541	12-19	HB269	Roeber	Ethics - expenditure of public funds prohibited	Changes the law relating to the prohibition on expenditure of public funds to support or oppose candidates and certain measures	OA
1542	12-21	HB299	Moon	Courts - contractual disputes	Specifies how courts may rule in contractual disputes involving the law of other countries	OA
1543	12-21	HB315	Korman	Elections - allowing ballots to be seen	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
1544	12-22	HB325	Barnes	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Specifies that state employees shall receive ten consecutive work days of paid leave upon the birth or adoption of a child	OA
1545	12-29	HB335	Sommer	Local Government - hearings by municipalities	Changes the law regarding public notice requirements for certain hearings conducted by legislative bodies of municipalities	OA
1546	12-30	HB342	Dogan	Elections - filing for candidacy	Allows a candidate to file for candidacy in more than one political party primary.	OA
1547	01-03	HJR11	Plocher	WITHDRAWN	Proposes a constitutional amendment that imposes a 2-term limitation on all statewide elected officials	OA
		HB352	Eggleston	OA General - public funds for any stadium		OA

Print Page 914 of 936

1540					adopt similar statutes		
		HB353	Eggleston	Local Government - political subdivision non-election successions		OA	
	01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	•	OA	DOLIR
	2017- 01-03	HB359	Bahr	Elected Officials - Joint Cmte on Admin Rules	Changes the laws regarding the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules	OA	DNR
	2017- 01-06	HB385	Plocher	Elected Officials - state agency audit	Requires the state auditor to perform, on a one-time basis, a comparative audit of at least 5, but no more than 10, of the largest state agencies and each chamber of the general assembly.	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HB391	Roberts	Courts - St. Louis City circuit court collect fee	Allows the circuit court in St. Louis City to collect a fee not to exceed twenty dollars, rather than fifteen, to go toward the law library	OA	
	01-06	HB424	Cornejo	OA General - Missouri Sunshine Law	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Sunshine Law	OA	
1555		HB432	Conway	Elections - election costs		OA	
	01-06	HB444	Crawford	Courts - schedule of fines		OA	
	2017- 01-06	HCR1	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - Joint session for state of state address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the State Address	OA	
	01-06	HCR2	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - joint session for state of judiciary address	Relating to a Joint Session for the State of the Judiciary Address	OA	
	01-06	HCR4	Bernskoetter Kehoe	Elected Officials - Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials	Disapproves the salary recommendations of the Missouri Citizens Commission on Compensation for Elected	OA	
	2017- 01-06	HCR5	Frederick	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Officials Applies to Congress for the calling of a convention to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution that place limits on the federal government		
		HJR12	Bahr	Elected Officials - reduce number of reps		OA	

Print Page 915 of 936

1561				representatives from each senate district	
	- HJR13	Bahr	Local Government - term limits on city/county offices	Proposes a constitutional amendment imposing term limits on city and county offices	OA
2017 01-0	- HJR14	Bahr	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment to expand the term limits for the General Assembly to 16 years total between the two houses, instead of 8 years in any one house.	OA
	- HJR16	White	Elections - all judges	Proposes a constitutional amendment requiring the election of all supreme court, courts of appeal, circuit court, and associate circuit judges.	OA
	- HR1 6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules		OA
2017 01-0	- HR2 6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - elected permanent officers	Establishes the elected permanent officers of the 99th General Assembly	OA
2017 01-0	- HR3	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Senate House duly convened	Informs the Senate that the House is duly convened, has elected its officers, and is in session ready for consideration of business	OA
2017 01-0	- HR4	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - informs Governor House ready for business	Informs the Governor that the 99th General Assembly, 1st Regular Session is organized and ready for business	OA
	- HR5	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Secretary of State	•	OA
	- HR6	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - appreciation for Supreme Court Chief Justice	Expresses appreciation for the Chief Justice of the Missouri Supreme	OA
	- HR7	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - temporary rules of House	Court Temporary Rules of the House of Representatives for the 99th General Assembly	OA
	- HR8	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - proposed House rules	·	OA
	- HR9	Austin	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	·	OA
	- HR20	McCreery	Elected Officials - use of House chamber		OA

1574					Awards to Parkway Central Middle School on	
1574 1575		SCR1	Richard	Elected Officials - inauguration committee	March 8, 2017 Appoints members of the General Assembly to the	OA
	01-06	SCR3	Emery	OA General - regulation Freedom Amendment to the US Constitution	Congress to propose the Regulation Freedom Amendment to the U.S.	OA
		SCR4	Kehoe	OA General - article V convention of the states	Constitution Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose certain amendments to the United States Constitution which place limits on the federal government	OA
	2017- 01-06	SR4	Richard	Elected Officials - composition of Senate standing committees	-	OA
		HB492	Bondon	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
	01-10	HB496	Dunn	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic voter registration	OA
		HB497	Dunn	Elections - president elected by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
	01-10	HB499	DeGroot	Courts - records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	Modifies provisions relating to records of regularly conducted activity as evidence law	OA
1583	01-10	HB501	Newman	Elections - absentee/advanced voting	Changes the law relating to absentee voting and advanced voting in	OA
	2017- 01-10	HB520	Ellington	Elections - electronic voting machine	Missouri. Requires election authorities to make available at least one electronic voting machine per polling location for blind or visually impaired voters at an election in order to comply with	OA
1584 1585	2017- 01-10	HB530	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	federal law. Prohibits confidentiality agreements preventing persons who collect on a judgment or claim paid out by the State Legal Expense Fund to discuss the judgment or claim	OA
		HB531	Nichols	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a	OA

Print Page 917 of 936

1586				system of automatic voter registration	
	HB538	Fitzwater	OA General - conveyance of state property	-	OA
2017- 01-10 1588	HB543	Barnes	OA General - Regional Convention/Sports Complex Authority		OA
2017- 01-10	HB545	Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt at public sale	OA
	HB548	Curtman	Ethics - lobbying activities	Enacts provisions relating to the use of public funds for lobbying activities	OA
	HB554	Ross	OA General - purchase of state lands	Changes the laws regarding the purchase of state lands	OA
2017- 01-10	HCR10	Basye	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
2017- 01-10	HJR19	Bondon	Elected Officials - residency requirements	Proposes a constitutional amendment to change the residency requirement to five years in order to run for a member of the General Assembly, Secretary of State, State Treasurer, and Attorney General.	
2017- 01-10	HJR23	Ross	Elected Officials - MO Citizens' Commission on Comp for Elected Officials	Proposes a constitutional amendment to allow the Missouri Citizens' Commission on Compensation for Elected Officials schedule of compensation to be	OA
	HR35	Smith	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	subject to appropriations Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Girls State program on June 28, 2017	OA
	HB566	Green	OA General - competitive bids	Changes the laws regarding purchases to be made on competitive	OA

Print Page 918 of 936

1596				bids.	
2017- 1597 01-11	HB567	Green	OA General - conveyance flexibility	Modifies the law to allow conveyance flexibility.	OA
2017- 01-11 1598	HB568	Tate	Local Government - public library districts	Changes the laws regarding the board of trustees of a consolidated public library district	OA
2017- 01-12 1599	HB585	Ross	Ethics - funds for lobbying	Prohibits the use of public funds for lobbying purposes	OA
2017- 01-12 1600		McGaugh	Courts - cost of transcripts	Modifies provisions relating to the cost of a court reporter to prepare transcripts	OA
	HB598	Cornejo	OA General - contingency fee contracts	Limits contingency fees a private attorney may receive from contingency fee contracts with the state	OA
	HB603	Rone	Ethics - Union lobbying exemption	Removes the union lobbying exemption	OA
01-12	HCR13	Веггу	OA General - convention to amend US Constitution	Applies to the United States Congress to call a convention for the exclusive purpose of proposing an amendment to the Constitution of the United States of America that will restore free and	OA
2017- 01-12	HR68	Lant	Elected Officials - use of chamber	fair elections. Grants the use of the House Chamber to TeenPact on Friday,	OA
1604				March 3, 2017	
2017- 01-12 1605	SB291	Rowden	Employment - two weeks paid leave after birth/adoption	Creates new provisions granting paid parental leave to state employees	OA
2017- 1606 01-12	SJR14	Kraus	Elected Officials - term limits	Enacts term limits for all statewide elected officials	OA
2017- 1607 01-17	HR74	Cierpiot	Elected Officials - committee on ethics rules of procedure	Committee on Ethics Rules of Procedure	OA
2017- 01-18 1608		Carpenter	Elections - elect president by popular vote	Adopts an agreement to elect the president by national popular vote	OA
01-18		McCann Beatty	Elections - automatic voter registration	Requires the secretary of state to establish a system for automatic	OA
01-18	HB641	Miller	Courts - court costs/attorney's fees	voter registration Requires the nonprevailing party in a civil suit to pay court costs and attorney's fees	OA
2017- 01-18	HB644	Smith	Elections - absentee ballots	of the prevailing party Allows any registered voter who is eligible to vote in a particular election to do so by	OA

Print Page 919 of 936

1611				absentee ballot without being required to state a reason.	
2017- 01-18 1612	SB305	Kehoe	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures	Modifies provisions relating to lobbyist expenditures	OA
2017- 01-20	HB673	Curtis	Courts - discriminatory practices against persons convicted of certain offenses	Establishes safeguards concerning discriminatory practices against persons who have been convicted of certain offenses	OA
2017- 01-20 1614	HB681	Wiemann	Elections - voter registration	Changes the law regarding the voter registration information that can be computerized.	OA
_	HB689	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damages	Creates and modifies provisions relating to punitive damages	OA
2017- 01-20 1616	SCR9	Holsman	Elections - Article V Convention	Calls for an Article V Convention for the purpose of regulating elections	OA
	SR85	Kehoe	Elected Officials - Senate employee pay	Establishes the rates of pay for Senate employees	OA
01-23	HB699	Curtis	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires the court to disclose certain consequences prior to	OA
2017- 1619 01-24	HB715	Hill	OA General - Red Tape Reduction Commission	accepting a guilty plea Establishes the red tape reduction commission	OA
	HB717	Curtman	Elections - paper ballots	Modifies provisions of law relating to paper ballots	OA
2017- 01-24 1621	SB339	Schupp	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies the provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA
2017- 01-25	HB731	Chipman	Elected Officials - filling vacancies	Establishes guidelines filling vacancies in the General Assembly and for nominations to the United States Congress.	OA
2017- 01-25	HJR33	Morris	Elected Officials - judge ages	Proposes a constitutional amendment allowing a judge who has attained 70 years of age to complete the remainder of his or her term	OA
	HB753	Bernskoetter	OA General - state personnel law		OA
	HB754	Schroer	Elections - list legal last name when running for office	Specifies that anyone running for office at a municipal, city, county, or statewide level must use their legal last name or maiden name	OA
2017- 01-26	HB770	McGaugh	Elected Officials - revenue producing regulations	Specifies that any regulation that is revenue	OA

Print Page 920 of 936

1626 2017- 01-26	HJR34	Marshall	Elected Officials - sessions	producing shall have a sunset provision and will require legislative approval for re-issuance Proposes a constitutional amendment changing the	OA
1627 2017-	HB777	Neely	Elections - removed deceased	laws regarding sessions of the General Assembly Requires the	OA
01-31 1628			from voter registration records	establishment of a death notification system for election authorities in order to remove deceased individuals from voter registration records	ı
	HB792	McGaugh	Elected Officials - Emergency rules	Modifies provisions relating to emergency rules	OA
2017- 01-31	HR281	Mathews	Elected Official - use of chamber	House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Rockwood Valley Middle School on	OA
	HB797	Marshall	Elected Officials - Residency requirement for AG	March 27, 2017 Changes the law regarding the residency requirement for the attorney general	OA
	HJR35	Plocher	Elected Officials - term limits	Proposes a constitutional amendment that changes the term limits for elected officials	OA
2017- 01-31 1633	HJR36	Ross	Elected Officials - permanent Jt. Cmte on Admin Rules	Establishes a permanent Joint Committee on Administrative Rules to review the promulgation of rules by state agencies	OA
2017- 02-01	HB808	Redmon	Courts - statute of limitations	Provides that service of process on a defendant after the statute of limitations has expired or after the expiration of an extension of time to commence an action shall be made within 120 days of filing the potition.	OA I
	HB818	Morris	Local Government - county budgets	of filing the petition Changes the laws regarding county budgets	OA
	HR304	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to Hermann Elementary School for a mock session on March 24, 2017	OA
2017- 02-01	HR305	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to New Haven Elementary School for a mock session on	OA I

Print Page 921 of 936

1637				March 31, 2017	
	HR306	Alferman	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to St. Francis Borgia High School for the presentation of the Glory	OA
	SB381	Riddle	Elected Officials - audits issued by State Auditor	Awards on April 3, 2017 Modifies provisions relating to reports on audits issued by the State Auditor	OA
2017- 02-01 1640	SB383	Eigel	Courts - Tort actions	Provides that defendants in tort actions shall only be held severally liable and not jointly	OA
2017- 02-01	HB822	Nichols	Courts - fines and court costs	Repeals the definition of municipal ordinance violations which were added to the calculation limiting the percentage of annual general operating revenue that can come from fines and court costs for minor violations and allows for confinement for minor traffic violations	
	SB389	Sater	OA General - initiative petitions	Modifies provisions relating to initiative petitions	OA
2017- 02-02 1643	SB390	Emery	Courts - additional circuit judge 17th circuit	Authorizes an additional circuit judge for the 17th Judicial Circuit	OA
2017- 02-02 1644	SCR13	Sater	OA General - Ronald Reagan Day	Declares every February 6th as Ronald Reagan Day in Missouri	OA
2017- 02-02 1645	HB839	Mitten	Elected Officials - jury duty during session	Allows current members of the General Assembly who are summoned for jury service during a legislative session to obtain an extension not to exceed six months for such service	OA
2017- 02-02 1646	HB843	McGaugh	Local Government - county budgets	Changes the laws regarding county budgets so that county clerks may report budgets to the state auditor electronically	OA ,
	HB848	DeGroot	Courts - breach of implied warranty	Adds provisions relating to a claim for breach of implied warranty of habitability by a tenant of rental property	OA
	HB855	Stacy	Elections - primary elections	Changes the law regarding primary elections	OA
	HB856	Stacy	Elections - instant runoff voting method	Requires all state and federal offices to use an	OA

Print Page 922 of 936

1649				instant runoff voting method	
	HB857	Carpenter	Elections - prohibits voters showing ballots	Repeals a provision prohibiting voters from allowing their ballots to be seen	OA
	HB858	McCann Beatty	OA General - State Legal Expense Fund	Requires the Attorney General to submit a monthly report to the General Assembly detailing all activity concerning the State Legal Expense Fund, including payments from and deposits to such fund	OA
2017- 02-07	HB864	Trent	OA General - rule promulgation	Specifies that any rule promulgated by a state agency that will have a major impact on any persons or entities in the state shall be approved by the General Assembly and the Governor	OA
2017- 1653 02-07	SB396	Wallingford	Elected Officials - residence of the attorney general	Relating to the residence of the attorney general	OA
2017- 02-07	SR197	Richard	Elected Officials - Senate rules	Relating to proposed rule change regarding order of	
2017- 02-08	HB880	Davis	OA General - preference given to disabled veterans for contracts	Senate business Changes the law regarding preference given to disabled veterans with state and political subdivision	OA
2017- 02-08	HR402	Barnes	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	contracts Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Youth Leadership Forum for Students with Disabilities on July 20, 2017	OA
	HB883	Marshall	Ethics - campaign fundraising techniques	Prohibits certain candidates for office from engaging in certain campaign fundraising techniques	OA
2017- 02-09 1658	HB884	Trent	Elected Officials - State Capitol Complex Committee	Establishes the State Capitol Complex Committee	OA
	HB887	Barnes	OA General - local government transparency	Requires counties and municipalities to establish and maintain a government website	OA
	HB890	Mathews	Courts - tort law punitive damage awards	-	OA
	HB892	Chipman	Elections - general municipal election day	Changes the law regarding the general municipal election day	OA

Print Page 923 of 936

1662	02-09	HB894	Korman	Elections - none of the above option on ballot	Establishes a "None of the Above" option on all ballots cast in the state of Missouri	OA
1663	02-09	HR403	Schroer	Elected Officials - Urges US Congress to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch	Urges the United States Senate to confirm Judge Neil Gorsuch as Justice to the Supreme Court of the United States	OA
1664	02-09	HR404	Mathews	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Eureka High School on February 27, 2017	OA
1665	02-09	HR411	Haefner	Elected Officials - use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to Mehlville School District on April 3, 2017	OA
1666	02-09	HR421	Bernskoetter	Elected Officials - House employment between 5/12/17 and 1/3/18	Allows the House of Representatives to employ such employees as necessary between May 12, 2017, and January 3, 2018, to perform the duties of the	OA
1667	2017- 02-14	HR469	Bernskoetter	Elected officials - use of House chamber	House Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Silver Haired Legislature on October 19-20, 2017	OA
1668	02-14	SCR14	Hoskins	OA General - Article V convention	Applies to Congress for the calling of an Article V convention of states to propose an amendment to the United States Constitution regarding term limits for members of Congress	OA
1669	2017- 02-14	SJR17	Kraus	Local Government - Jackson County assessor	Requires the Jackson County assessor to be an elected officer	OA
1670	02-15	HB930	Houx	Elections - proxy voting	Changes the law regarding proxy voting in elections filing vacancies	OA
1671	02-15	HB931	Arthur	Elections - electioneering activities	Requires reporting of expenditures in excess of one thousand dollars for the purpose of electioneering activities	OA
1672	2017- 02-15	HB934	Korman	OA General - deed conveying real estate	Requires a deed conveying real estate to contain certain information	OA
		SR238	Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Girls	OA

Print Page 924 of 936

1673			State	
2017- SR2 02-15 1674	39 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Missouri Youth Leadership Forum	OA
2017- SR2 02-15 1675	40 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber Silver Haired Legislature	OA
2017- SR2 02-15 1676	41 Kehoe	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Relating to Use of the Chamber YMCA Youth in Government	OA
2017- HB9 02-16	47 Berry	OA General - information technology in Missouri	Changes the law regarding the Office of Administration and the Missouri data exchange	OA DPS
2017- HB9 02-16 1678	49 Ellebracht	Ethics - Sarah Steelman Transparency and Disclosure Act	Establishes the Sarah	OA
2017- HB9 02-16	50 Vescovo	Bonding - sale of public bonds	Changes the law regarding the sale of public bonds to require certain political subdivisions to issue debt	OA
2017- HB9 02-16 1680	57 Rhoads	Local Government - statutory County Recorder's Fund	at public sale Changes the laws regarding the Statutory County Recorder's Fund	OA
2017- HB9 02-16 1681	61 Christofanelli	Elections - municipal elections	Changes the law regarding municipal elections	OA
2017- HB9 02-21	66 Crawford	Elected Officials - STO issuance of letter rulings	Requires the State Treasurer to issue letter rulings regarding the administration of the Uniform Disposition of Unclaimed Property Act	OA
2017- HB9 02-21	67 Crawford	Local Government - county treasurer training expenses	Changes the laws regarding county treasurers so that expenses for training must be reimbursed	OA
2017- HB9 02-21	81 Brattin	Local Government - detachment & annexation of property		OA
	85 Pfautsch	OA General - unclaimed property	•	OA
2017- HR5 02-21	59 Evans	Elected Officials - Use of House chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber for the presentation of the Glory Awards to the Sacred Heart School of Valley Park on May 1, 2017	OA
	37 Holsman	Elections - voting machines	Modifies provisions of law relating to voting	OA

Print Page 925 of 936

1687			machines for persons who are blind or visually- impaired
2017- 02-21 1688	SB442 Hegeman	Political subdivisions	Makes technical OA corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions
2017- 02-22	HR581 Bernskoette	r Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Association of Missouri Electric Cooperatives for the Cooperative Youth Conference and Leadership Experience on July 13, 2017
2017- 02-22 1690	SB453 Sater	Local Government - county recording fees	Modifies certain OA provisions relating to county recording fees
2017- 02-22	SJR18 Curls	Elected officials COLA adjustments	Requires certain OA statewide elected officials, members of the General Assembly, and judges to receive cost-of-living adjustments if such adjustments are provided to all state employees
	HB1006 Green	Courts - tort cause of action injuries in workplace	Creates a tort cause of OA action for injuries that result from harassment in the workplace
2017- 02-23	HB1008 Kelly	Elected Officials - LR compare TAFP FN to final	Specifies that legislative OA research will compare the actual fiscal note of all bills Truly Agreed and Finally Passed by the General Assembly with the final fiscal note
	HB1010 McGaugh	Elected Officials - legislative state continuing legal education	provided prior to passage f Amends Supreme Court OA Rule 15.05 for the purpose of allowing legislative staff members to report in each reporting year credit for continuing legal education for employment during that reporting year's regular legislative session
2017- 02-23	HB1012 Phillips	Courts - municipal judges	Allows municipal judges in a municipality with a population of less than 15,000 inhabitants to serve in more than five municipalities at one time
	HB1022 Ellebracht	Ethics - lobbyist expenditures for public officials	•

	2017- 02-23	HR597	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Madam President Camp on July 14, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-23	HR598	McCann Beatty	Elected Officials - use of chamber	Grants the use of the House Chamber to the Missouri Legislative Black Caucus Foundation (MLBCF) Emerging Leaders Conference on June 26, 2017	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB460	Holsman	Local Government - Chairpersons for zoning & planning commissions	Modifies provisions relating to the selection of chairpersons for zoning or planning commissions	
	2017- 02-23	SB463	Kehoe	Ethics - Missouri Ethics Commission	Modifies provisions relating to the Missouri Ethics Commission	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB468	Hegeman	Promulgation of emergency rules	Modifies the process for promulgation of an emergency rule by a state agency	OA
	2017- 02-23	SB470	Cunningham	OA General - unclaimed property	_	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1041	McDaniel	Elections - voter ID requirements	Changes the law regarding the voter identification requirements	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1042	McCaherty	Local Government - construction permits in floodplains	•	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1043	McGaugh	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1051	Unsicker	Elections - voter registration between jurisdictions	Allows voters to transfer their voter registration between jurisdictions after the registration deadline has passed	
	2017- 02-28	HB1055	Houghton	Elections - initiative petitions	Changes the law regarding initiative petitions	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1056	Fraker	OA General - storage of state records	Changes the laws regarding the storage of records	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB484	Koenig	Appointment of sheriffs in STL	Requires the judges of the twenty-second judicial circuit to appoint the sheriff of the City of St. Louis	OA
	2017- 02-28	SB487	Curls	Parliamentary law month	Designates each month of April as "Parliamentary Law Month"	OA
	2017- 02-28	HB1065	Trent	Employment - state merit personnel system	Changes the laws regarding the state merit personnel system	OA
2	2017-	HB1074	Chipman	Courts - right to jury trial	Provides that a person	OA

Print Page 927 of 936

	02-28				has a right to a jury trial in		
1712					certain administrative proceedings		
1713	02-28	HB1078	Fitzwater	Courts - 47th judicial circuit	Creates the 47th Judicial Circuit consisting of Callaway and Audrain counties	OA	
1714	02-28	SB496	Nasheed	Certificates of exemplary conduct for offenders	Creates a procedure for creating and monitoring certificates of exemplary conduct and good moral character to certain criminal offenders	OA	
1715	2017- 02-28	SB497	Nasheed	Courts - disclose consequences	Requires courts to instruct defendants of certain consequences of a plea of guilty	OA	
1716	02-28	SB504	Rowden	Political subdivisions - technical corrections	Makes technical corrections to certain statutes relating to political subdivisions	OA	
1717	2017- 03-01	HB1108	Corlew	Ethics - campaign finance	Modifies provisions of law relating to campaign finance	OA	
1718	2016- 12-02	HB80	Vescovo	Retirement - employee retirement/welfare plans	Changes the laws regarding employee welfare and retirement plans to require certain employers to provide a summary annual report	OA-BP	OA
1719	2016- 12-05	SB13	Dixon	Compact for Balanced Budget	Adopts the Compact for a Balanced Budget	OA-BP	
1720	2016- 12-06	SB62	Hegeman	Retirement - retirement for higher education employees	Changes the employer contribution for the College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to contribute to the plan	OA-BP	OA
1721	2016- 12-06	SB82	Dixon	Joint Committee on Legislative Research		OA-BP	
1722	12-08	SB124	Wasson	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Provides that change in population shall not remove a city, county or political subdivision from operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1723	12-08	SB141	Emery	Retirement - retirement benefits newly elected officials	Modifies retirement benefits for newly elected members of the General Assembly and statewide elected officials	OA-BP	OA
1724	2016- 12-14	SB200	Libla	Tort law expert witnesses	Modifies provisions relating to expert witnesses	OA-BP	OA
	2016- 12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a	OA-BP	DOR

Print Page 928 of 936

			budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations		
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	committee that oversees the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees	OA-BP	DIFP
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	the department Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DPS
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DED
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DESE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHE
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	OA
2016- HB267 12-19	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations	OA-BP	MDA

Print Page 929 of 936

1732		committee that oversees the department		
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1733	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DHSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1734	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MDC
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19 1735	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DSS
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DMH
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	MODOT
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOLIR
2016- HB267 Brattin 12-19	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DOC

Print Page 930 of 936

1740	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DNR
1741	12-19	HB267	Brattin	OA General - Agencies submit budget analysis to budget committee	Establishes a policy that requires each state department to submit a budget analysis that reports expenditures to the appropriations committee that oversees the department	OA-BP	DIFP-PR
1742		SB213	Rowden	Time-limited tort claims	•	OA-BP	OA
1743	2016- 12-20	SJR12	Eigel	OA General - state budget	Relating to the state budget	OA-BP	OA
1744	12-21	HB304	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to the teacher and school employee retirement systems	OA-BP	OA
1745	12-21	HB305	Pike	Retirement - teacher/school employee retirement	•	OA-BP	OA
1746	2016- 12-21	SB228	Koenig	Retirement - state employee retirement	·	OA-BP	OA
1747	2017- 01-06	HB451	Austin	Local Government - Population designations in statute	Specifies that a change in population shall not remove a city, county, or political subdivision from the operation of a law	OA-BP	OA
1748	01-10	HB561	Walker	Retirement - prosecuting/circuit attorneys	-	OA-BP	OA
1749	01-11	HB573	McGaugh	Tort claims	Establishes requirements for certain settlement offers of tort claims which must be accepted within a specified period of time	OA-BP	OA
1750	2017- 01-12	SB295	Schaaf	Retirement - County Employees' Retirement Fund	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund and creates a new fee to be paid into the fund	OA-BP	OA
		SB296	Hummel	Retirement - Police Retirement System of St. Louis		OA-BP	OA

Print Page 931 of 936

4754				System of St. Louis as a		
2017- 01-17 1752	HB619	Dogan	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	condition of employment Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
	HB650	Cookson	WITHDRAWN	System Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1754	SB308	Chappelle- Nadal	Retirement - investment policies of the state	Modifies the law relating to the investment policies of the state	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-19 1755	SB309	Walsh	Retirement - prosecuting and circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions of the retirement system for prosecuting and circuit attorneys	OA-BP	OA
	HB723	Walker	Retirement - school employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of school employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24	SB333	Schaaf	Retirement - vesting requirements	Changes the vesting requirement for members of the state retirement plan known as MSEP 2011 and modifies the benefits of such members who have vested, but are no longer state employees	OA-BP	OA
	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-24 1759	HB729	Bernskoetter	Retirement - state employees	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of state employees	OA-BP	DMH
2017- 01-25 1760	HB755	Cookson	Retirement - teacher retirement	Modifies provisions related to teacher retirement	OA-BP	OA
2017- 01-31 1761	HB782	Rowland	Retirement - attorneys/circuit attorneys	Modifies provisions relating to the prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys' retirement system		OA
2017- 02-01 1762	HB819	Leara	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-02 1763	HB831	Baringer	Retirement - police officers	Modifies provisions related to the retirement of police officers	OA-BP	OA
	HB865	Walker	Retirement - Missouri Local Government Employees' System	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-07	SB394	Romine	Retirement - school employee retirement	Modifies provisions relating to school employee retirement	OA-BP	OA
1765 2017-	HB886	Black	Retirement - college and	systems Changes the employer	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 932 of 936

02-09			university retirement plans	contribution for the		
				College and University Retirement Plan and requires employees to		
1766				contribute to the plan		
2017- 02-09	SB409	Koenig	Public school retirement system	Modifies provisions relating to the public	OA-BP	OA
1767				school retirement system of the City of St. Louis		
2017- 02-09 1768	HB891	Cookson	Retirement - COLA for school retirees	Provides for cost of living increases for public school retirees	OA-BP	OA
	HB918	Berry	Retirement - actuarial valuation		OA-BP	OA
	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
02-14 1770	05.21	TALL	Land solveyanes	conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence	0,15,	0,1
2017-	SB421	Rizzo	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	DNR
02-14 1771				conveyance of certain state properties in Jackson County to the City of Independence		
2017- 02-15	HB933	Fraker	Retirement - MO Local Government Employees' Retirement System	Allows a metropolitan planning organization to be considered a political subdivision for purposes of the Missouri local government employees'	OA-BP	OA
1772				retirement system		
02-15	HB936	Shaul	Retirement - retired teachers working in districts	Changes provisions related to the work of retired teachers in school	OA-BP	OA
1773	LIDOEG	IV:dd	Landaanuayanaa	districts Authorizes the	OA DD	DND
1774 02-16	HB956	Niuu	Land conveyance	conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	DINK
2017- 02-16 1775	HB956	Kidd	Land conveyance	Authorizes the conveyance of certain state properties	OA-BP	OA
	HB971	Higdon	Retirement - disability benefits	Modifies provisions related to disability benefits for members of the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System	OA-BP	OA
2017- 02-21 1777	HB979	Walker	Retirement - county employees' retirement fund fees	Increases various existing fees that are deposited in the county employees' retirement fund	OA-BP	OA
	SB441	Hegeman	Retirement - school employee	Modifies school employee	OA-BP	OA

Print Page 933 of 936

02-21 1778			retirement systems	retirement systems provisions relating to retired teachers working part-time		
	HB996	Rhoads	Retirement - pension forfeiture	Modifies provisions	OA-BP	ΟΑ
1779 02-22	112000	Tribudo	Trounding porioidir terroitare	relating to pension forfeiture	071 21	071
2017- 02-28 1780	HB1047	Neely	Retirement - elected federal officials	Prohibits elected federal officials from receiving any benefits under a retirement plan accrued as an elected state official once vested in a federal retirement plan	OA-BP	OA
	SB486	Kehoe	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
02-28				conveyance of a certain state property located in Cole County to the City of Jefferson		
	SB488	Kehoe	Land conveyances	Authorizes the	OA-BP	ΟΔ
02-28	00400	Reflue	Land conveyances	conveyance of certain state properties located in Independence, St. Louis, Jefferson City, and Mack's Creek		OA.
2017- 02-28 1783	HB1085	Walker	Retirement - St. Louis Public School Retirement System	Modifies provisions relating to the St. Louis Public School Retirement	OA-BP	OA
	HB1086	Walker	Retirement - City of St. Louis	System Modifies provisions	OA-BP	\cap
02-28 1 784	1101000	vvaikei	police pension	relating to the police pension system for the City of St. Louis	OA-BF	OA
	HB1099	Bernskoetter	Land conveyance	Authorizes the	OA-BP	OA
1785 02-28			,	conveyance of certain state property		
2016- 12-02	HB84	Redmon	Eminent domain for electric transmission projects	Changes the laws regarding eminent domain for electric	PSC	
1786	LID121	Dorn/	Electrical cornerations rate case	transmission projects	Dec	DED
12-05 12-05	HB134	Бепу	Electrical corporations rate case process	Allows electrical corporations to recover certain costs through the rate case process	PSC	DED
12-05	HB136	Spencer	Private land-use agreements	Prohibits private land-use agreements from precluding amateur	PSC	
1788				service communications		
2016- 12-06 1789	SB57	Holsman	Net metering and easy connection act	Modifies the definition of "customer-generator" in the Net Metering and	PSC	DED
	SR145	Wallingford	Small water and sewer	Easy Connection Act Modifies provisions	PSC	DED
1790 12-08	0140	Training IOI u	corporations	relating to small water and sewer corporations	. 50	DLU
2016- 12-08	SB184	Emery	Utility rate schedules	Allows water and sewer corporations to request a revenue stabilization	PSC	DED

Print Page 934 of 936

1791			mechanism (RSM) rate schedule authorizing periodic rate adjustments outside of a general rate proceeding		
2016- SB19 12-08	90 Emery	Ratemaking for public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED
2016- HB1- 12-08	45 Berry	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	-	PSC	DED
2016- HB1 12-13	96 Remole	Utility opt out for certain types of meters	Allows customers of utilities to opt out of installation of certain	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB2 12-19 1795	43 Davis	Utility companies rate proceedings	types of meters Allows utility companies to establish periodic rate adjustments outside of general rate proceedings.	PSC	
2016- SB2 12-21 1796	14 Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	-	PSC	MDA
2016- SB2 12-21 1797	14 Emery	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- SB2 12-21 1798	15 Emery	Rate adjustment mechanisms	Allows the Missouri Public Service Commission to utilize rate adjustment mechanisms otherwise not specifically authorized by statute to promote modernization and replacement of electrical corporation infrastructure		DED-Energy
2016- SB2 12-21 1799	32 Schatz	Infrastructure system replacement surcharge (ISRS)	Adds a provision relating to population changes in St. Louis County for purposes of water corporations collecting an infrastructure system replacement surcharge	PSC	
	40 Fitzwater	Net metering	-	PSC	DED-Energy
2016- HB3 12-30 1801	43 Dogan	Notification before replacing meters	Requires utilities to notify customers before replacing meters	PSC	
2017- SB2	42 Emery	Rate Case Modernization Act	Establishes the Rate Case Modernization Act	PSC	
2017- HB3 01-06	83 Anderson	Utility payments	Prohibits a municipality or utility company from holding an owner of a premises liable for the occupant's delinquent utility payments		
2017- HB3 01-06	86 Remole	Minimum clearance for utility lines	Establishes a minimum clearance for high voltage	PSC	

Print Page 935 of 936

1804				direct current lines above 470 kV to 50 feet above land and 55 feet above water.		
2017-	HB439	Kidd	Missouri Energy Freedom Act		PSC	DED-Energy
1805 01-06	110470	Molleon	Eminant damain for alcotric	Energy Freedom Act.	DCC	
1806 01-06	HB478	walkei	Eminent domain for electric transmission line projects	Modifies provisions relating to eminent domain	PSC	
2017- 01-06 1807	SB246	Kraus	Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	Modifies provisions of the Net Metering and Easy Connection Act	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 1808 01-10	HB527	Ellington	Customer Utility Protection Act	Establishes the Customer Utility Protection Act	PSC	
2017- 1809 01-11	SB270	Schaaf	Public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-12 1810	SB278	Emery	Comprehensive state energy plan	Requires that the comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the Division of Energy by January 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and updated if necessary	PSC	DED-Energy
2017- 01-18 1811	HB628	Miller	Ratemaking public utilities	Modifies provisions relating to ratemaking for public utilities	PSC	
2017- 01-19 1812	HB648	Spencer	Energy efficiency investment act	Changes the laws regarding the energy efficiency investment act by removing certain restrictions on participants' eligibility	PSC	
2017- 01-20	HB661	Bondon	Comprehensive state energy plan	comprehensive state energy plan be reviewed by the division of energy by Jan. 1, 2019, and biennially thereafter, and	PSC	DED-Energy
	HB747	Miller	Rate making gas corporations	updated if necessary. Changes the law relating to rate making for gas corporations	PSC	
01-25	HB750	Korman	Usage of nuclear generated power	Establishes requirements for utilities regulated by the public service commission regarding the usage of nuclear generated power under	PSC	
2017- 02-02 1816	HB827	DeGroot	Assessments by PSC	certain circumstances Changes the law relating to assessments made by the Public Service Commission	PSC	
	SB384	Rowden	Assessment by PSC		PSC	
	SB403	Wieland	Universal service funds	Relating to the use of	PSC	

Print Page 936 of 936

02-08 1818			universal service funds for lifeline service providers	
	HB893 DeGroot	Universal Service Board	Changes the law regarding the Universal Service Board	PSC
2017- 02-09 1820	SB412 Schupp	Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency Investment Act	PSC
2017- 02-14 1821	HB925 McCaherty	Manufactured Home/Mobile Home Residency Law	Establishes the Manufactured Home and Mobile Home Residency Law	PSC DOR
	HB940 Plocher	Water corps ISRS	Changes the law regarding the Infrastructure System Replacement Surcharge for water corporations	PSC
	HB997 Plocher	Public Service Commission	Changes the law regarding the Public Service Commission	PSC
2017- 02-23	HB1005 Green	Gas corporations repair pipelines	corporations to repair pipelines and equipment necessary for a customer to benefit from the service even if the customer is not up to date with	PSC
	HB1033 Unsicker	Utilities opt out	payments Allows customers of utilities to opt out of certain types of meters	PSC
	SB458 Holsman	Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	Modifies provisions of the Missouri Energy Efficiency and Investment Act	
	SB459 Holsman	Missouri Energy Freedom Act	Creates the Missouri Energy Freedom Act	PSC
2017- 02-28 1828	HB1077 Barnes	PSC complaint procedure	Changes provisions of law relating to the public service commission's complaint procedure	PSC
	HB1080 DeGroot	Appeal decisions by PSC	Modifies the appeal procedure for decisions by the public service commission	PSC
	SCR19 Emery	Task Force on Retail Electric Competition	Establishes the Task Force on Retail Electric Competition and the Restructuring of the	PSC
1830			Electric Utility Industry	